



**1962  
INVENTORY**

# **Municipal Waste Facilities**

**REGION VII**

Arkansas  
Louisiana  
New Mexico  
Oklahoma  
Texas

---

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
Public Health Service  
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control  
Basic Data Branch  
Washington, D. C.

For administrative purposes, the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare divides the States of the Nation into nine regional groupings. The 1962 INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES is published in nine volumes--one for each region as shown below:

- Region I - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 1  
Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire,  
Rhode Island, Vermont
- Region II - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 2  
Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
- Region III - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 3  
District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland,  
North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Puerto Rico
- Region IV - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 4  
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina,  
Tennessee
- Region V - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 5  
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin
- Region VI - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 6  
Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska,  
North Dakota, South Dakota
- Region VII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 7  
Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas
- Region VIII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 8  
Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming
- Region IX - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 9  
Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon,  
Washington

**Public Health Service Publication No. 1065**

**Volume 7**

**1963**

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price 70 cents

## FOREWORD

Clean water in sufficient quantity when and where it is needed has become a cry of the 1960's. Water has always been basic to man's survival -- and it is essential to his economic and social well-being. But never has this Nation required so much water for homes, factories, farms and recreation as it does today. Nor have the discarded wastes of cities, industry and agriculture ever posed such enormous threats to our water resource as they do today.

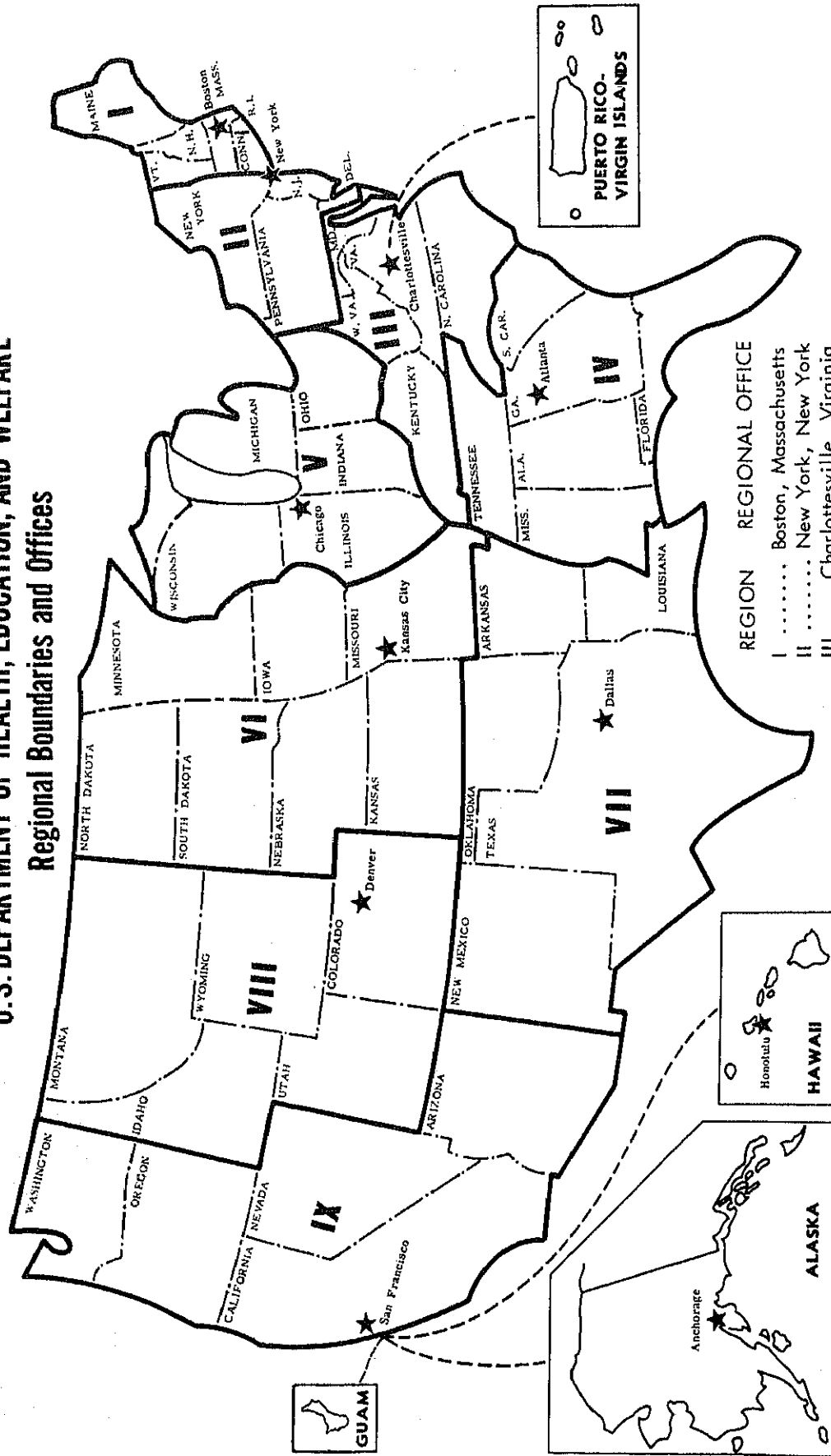
Development of the water resource presently involves an expenditure of about \$10 billion a year in this country. Water pollution control has high priority in this development. New municipal and industrial waste treatment works over the next 20 years have been priced out at \$42 billion. Both Congress and State Legislatures have enacted laws and there are both Federal and State programs, working very closely together, to protect the quality of the Nation's water resources.

We could ill afford to expend such great sums and effort for water pollution prevention and abatement without accurate bookkeeping on accomplishments and further needs. For many years the Public Health Service has collected, analyzed and published data on municipal sewage disposal systems and waste treatment facilities. The last such publication was in 1958 covering 1957 data. It contained, in addition to the municipal data, limited information on industrial waste treatment facilities (PHS Publication No. 622).

This newest report contains data on only the municipal waste treatment facilities as of January 1, 1962. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the individual State agencies who assisted in the inventory, and which are named at the beginning of each State listing.

G. E. McCALLUM  
Assistant Surgeon General  
Chief, Division of  
Water Supply and Pollution Control

# U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Regional Boundaries and Offices



## CONTENTS

	Page
List of Nine Volumes - PHS Publication No. 1065	ii
Foreword. . . . .	iii
Map - DHEW Regions. . . . .	iv
Notes Regarding Tabulations . . . . .	1
Arkansas. . . . .	11
Louisiana . . . . .	25
New Mexico. . . . .	39
Oklahoma . . . . .	47
Texas. . . . .	69



## NOTES REGARDING TABULATIONS

### GENERAL

This Inventory contains the latest available data for all sources of municipal pollution which are of significance in water pollution control programs.

Each individual item listed in column 1 is defined as an "entry".

In the listings, each non-community entry is referred to the nearest community, whenever possible. Entries appear in alphabetical order according to community. Entries listed under the same community are alphabetized by name, under that community.

When requested by the cooperating agency, entries for institutions, schools, shopping centers, motels, etc., are listed alphabetically after the last municipal entry.

Following each State listing is a table showing those sewage disposal facilities which serve more than one of the entries, together with the names of all entries which are served by the particular facility.

An "x" in the listings indicates that the data called for are not available. A dash "-" signifies that the data called for do not apply to the entry. An asterisk "\*" indicates that a "Remark" is entered in column 15.

### COLUMN (1) COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT OR INSTITUTION

Entries marked with a star "\*" are disposal facilities which serve one or more additional entries.

The following abbreviations are used.

Auth.	--Authority
Co.	--County
Col.	--College
Comm.	--Commission
D. or Dist.	--District
D. R.	--Dude Ranch

Est.	--Estate
Fed. Hous. Proj.	--Federal Housing Project
F. H. A.	--Federal Housing Administration
Hosp.	--Hospital
Hts.	--Heights
Ind. Res.	--Indian Reservation
Inst.	--Institute, Institution
Jct.	--Junction
Mon.	--Monument
M. U. D.	--Municipal Utility District
M. V.	--Mill Village
Nat.	--National
Penit.	--Penitentiary
P.C.	--Permanent Camp (Recreation, Forest, or other)
Pk.	--Park
P. H. A. or F. P. H. A.	--Public Housing Administration
P. U. D.	--Public Utility District
San.	--Sanatorium, Sanitarium
Sch.	--School
S. D.	--Sanitary, Sanitation or Sewer District
Sec.	--Section
S. M. D.	--Sewer Maintenance District
Sta.	--Station
(T), To., Twp.	--Town or Township
Univ.	--University

### COLUMN (2) COUNTY NAME

The name of the county in which the community, facility or institution is located.

### COLUMN (3) 1960 CENSUS POPULATION

For communities, the entry shows the 1960 population, as reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, or taken from the 1961 edition of the Rand McNally Atlas. For institutions and others, the figure is the same as population served.



#### COLUMN (4) ESTIMATED POPULATION SERVED

The figure appearing indicates the estimated total number of people served by the facilities. A figure shown in parentheses indicates that the entry is served by the facilities of another entry (the latter being indicated in column 8). The population shown in parentheses is included in that listed under the serving entry.

#### COLUMN (5) TYPE SEWER SYSTEM

The type sewer system is coded as follows:

S - Separate (designed to carry domestic sewage and industrial waste separately from storm water runoff)

C - Combined (designed to carry domestic sewage, industrial waste, and storm water runoff in the same sewer)

#### COLUMN (6) AVERAGE DAILY FLOW (MGD)

The actual waste flow for the entry.

An "E" following the flow figure indicates that the flow has been estimated.

#### COLUMN (7) DESIGNED FOR

Top-line Entry - Average Daily Flow (MGD) - The flow for which the facilities were designed.

Bottom-line Entry - PE (1,000's) - The population equivalent, in thousands, as measured by BOD, for which the facilities were designed.

#### TREATMENT

treatment devices and notified by capitalized letter described by sub-letters.

In general, the symbols are arranged in the order of sewage flow with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used, is usually noted only once for each plant regardless of whether actual application is made at more than one point.

See Appendix A for code.

#### COLUMN (9) SAME AS COLUMN (1)

#### COLUMN (10) MAJOR AND MINOR DRAINAGE BASIN

Top-line Entries - The major drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

Bottom-line Entries - The minor drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

#### COLUMN (10A) SUB-BASIN

The sub-basin in which the entry is located. Not all States have delineated sub-basin limits.

#### COLUMN (11) WATERCOURSE MILEAGE

For entries discharging either raw or treated sewage into a river system, watercourse mileages are entered in accordance with the coding system shown in Appendix C.

The column does not apply to entries discharging onto land or into lakes or an ocean. When data appear in this column for such entries, the only purpose is to locate the entry.

#### COLUMN (12) DISCHARGE TO

The watercourse or land area to which the untreated wastes or treatment plant effluent is discharged.

The following abbreviations are used.

Ar.	-Arroyo
Br.	-Branch, Brook

Ca.	-Canal
Cr.	-Creek
E.	-East
Fk.	-Fork
L.	-Lake
Ld.	-Land
Lt.	-Little
N.	-North
Pd.	-Pond
R.	-River
S.	-South
Str.	-Stream
Trib.	-Tributary
W.	-West
Wa.	-Wash

when a "None" appears in column 8.

- 1 Enlargement of existing facilities

This symbol indicates a need for enlargement of the existing treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, addition of another filter to a trickling filter plant.

When this symbol is used it indicates that the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are considered to be adequate.

### COLUMN (13) POPULATION EQUIVALENT (BOD)

Top-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the untreated waste is entered on the top line, and followed by an "E" if estimated.

Bottom-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the treated waste, as discharged to the receiving area, is entered on the bottom line. If estimated, an "E" is added.

Note: When waste discharge is not into a body of water, but is rather onto land or into lagoons from which there is no overflow, the bottom line entry in this column may be shown in one of two ways:

Some States enter a figure showing the PE (BOD) of the wastes as they are discharged into these land areas or lagoons. Other States enter an "O" to indicate that no waste reaches a watercourse. In both cases exactly the same situation exists physically, only the method of describing it differs.

- 2 Addition of other treatment methods to existing facilities

This symbol indicates a need for addition of other treatment methods to the treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, the addition of trickling filters to a primary treatment plant.

When this symbol is used the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are not considered to be adequate without supplementation.

- 3 Chlorination

TL: . . .

### COLUMN (14) POLLUTION ABATEMENT NEEDS

<u>Symbol</u>	<u>Explanatory Notes</u>
1 New treatment facilities	This symbol indicates the need for a new plant

- 4 Replacement of existing plant

Symbol  
4 (contd.)

Explanatory Notes

"Replacement" means that the plant or pollution control measures replaced will no longer be used. It is possible that this replacement may be by a plant or by pollution control measures providing the same degree of treatment as those which are replaced. This symbol provides for recognition of the fact that pollution reduction has been provided for, but that due to obsolescence, or for any other reason, the existing facilities are no longer capable of producing satisfactory results.

- 5 Improved operation or utilization of existing facilities
- 6 Connection to adequate existing sewer system
- 7 No project needed

**COLUMN (15) REMARKS**

Any pertinent remarks relating to the entry appear in this column.

**APPENDIX A**

**TREATMENT CODE**

The principal treatment devices and methods are identified by capital letters and are further described by subsequent lower case letters. In general, the sym-

bols will be arranged in the order of sewage flow, with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used is noted only once for each plant, regardless whether or not actual application is made at more than one point.

**KEY TO SYMBOLS**

- A -----Aeration
  - Aa---Activated sludge, diffused air aeration
  - Ac---Contact aerators
  - Ae---Extended Aeration
  - Am---Activated sludge, mechanical aeration
  - Ap---Aeration, plain, without sludge return
- B -----Sludge beds
  - Bo---Open
  - Bc---Glass covered
- C -----Settling tanks
  - Ci---two story (Imhoff)
  - Cm---mechanically equipped
  - Cp---plain, hopper bottom or intermittently drained for cleaning
  - Cs---septic tank
  - Ct---multiple tray, mechanically equipped
- D -----Digester, separate sludge
  - Dc---with cover (fixed if not otherwise specified)
  - D(cg)-gasometer in fixed cover
  - De---gas used in engines (heat usually recovered)
  - Df---with floating cover
  - Dg---with gasometer cover
  - Dh---gas used in heating
  - Dm---stirring mechanism
  - Do---open top
  - Dp---unheated
  - Dr---heated
  - Ds---gas storage in separate holder
  - Dt---stage digestion
- E -----Chlorination
  - Ec---with contact tank

## APPENDIX A (cont'd.)

- Eg---by chlorine gas
- Eh---by hypochlorite
- F ----Filters
  - Fc---contact beds
  - Fm---magnetite (straining)
  - Fo---roughing filters
  - Fr---rapid sand or other sand straining
  - Fs---intermittent sand
  - Ft---trickling (no further details)
  - Fth---high capacity
  - Ftn---fixed nozzle, standard capacity
  - Ftr---rotary distributor, standard capacity
  - Ftt---traveling distributor, standard capacity
- G ----Grit chambers
  - Gh---without continuous removal mechanism
  - Gm---with continuous removal mechanism
  - Gp---grit pocket at screen chamber
  - Gw---separate grit washing device
- H ----Sludge storage tanks (not second stage digestion units)
  - Hc---covered
  - Hm---with stirring or concentrating mechanism
  - Ho---open
- I -----Sewage application to land
  - lc---with cropping
  - lp---percolation beds
  - ls---sub-surface application
  - lu---land underdrained
- K ----Chemical treatment - Flocculation.
  - Chemical treatment-type units or equipment not necessarily complete or operated as chemical treatment
  - Ka---flocculation tank, air agitation
  - Kc---chemicals used
  - Km---flocculation tank, mechanical agitation
  - Kx---no chemicals used
- L ----Lagoons
  - Le---evaporation lagoons
  - Lo---oxidation lagoons or ponds
  - Lp---lagoon for settling of sewage
  - Ls---sludge lagoons - not for treatment of sewage
- O ----Grease removal or skimming tanks not incidental to settling tanks
  - Oa---aerated tank (diffused air)

- Om---mechanically equipped tank
- S -----Screens
  - Sc---comminutor (screenings ground in sewage stream)
  - Si---intermediate screens (1/8" to 1/2" openings)
  - Sf---fine screen (less than 1/8" openings)
  - Sg---screenings ground in separate grinder and returned to sewage flow
  - Sh---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) hand cleaned
  - Sm---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) mechanically cleaned
  - Sr---coarse rack (openings over 2")
  - St---garbage ground at plant and added to sewage flow
- T ----Sludge thickener
  - Tc---covered
  - Tm---stirring mechanism
  - To---open top
- V ----Mechanical sludge dewatering
  - Vc---sludge centrifuge
  - Vv---rotary vacuum filter
  - Vo---other
- X ----Sludge disposal
  - Xb---barged to sea
  - Xd---used for fertilizer
  - Xf---burned for fuel
  - Xn---incinerated
  - Xp---used for fill
- Z ----Sludge conditioning
  - Za---chemicals used, alum
  - Zc---chemicals used (unidentified)
  - Zi---chemicals used, iron salt
  - Zl---chemicals used, lime
  - Zx---no chemicals used
  - Zy---elutriation

## APPENDIX B

### LIST OF MAJOR AND MINOR BASINS

#### NE - Northeast

- 1 Quinnipiac River & Western Connecticut Coastal
- 2 Housatonic River
- 3 Pawcatuck River and Eastern Connecticut Coastal
- 4 Connecticut River
- 5 Thames River
- 6 Narragansett Bay

## APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

### E - Northeast (cont'd.)

- 8 Massachusetts Coastal
- 9 Merrimac River
- 0 Piscataqua River and New Hampshire Coastal
- 12 Saco River and South Maine Coastal
- 14 Presumpscot River and Casco Bay
- 15 Androscoggin River
- 16 Kennebec and Sheepscot Rivers
- 17 Penobscot River
- 18 North Maine Coastal
- 19 St. Croix River
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Lake Memphremagog
- 24 Lake Champlain
- 25 St. Lawrence River
- 26 Lake Ontario
- 27 Lake Erie-Niagara River
- 28 Genesee River
- 29 Oswego River
- 30 Mohawk River
- 31 Upper Hudson River
- 32 Lower Hudson River

### NA - North Atlantic

- 1 New Jersey - New York Metropolitan Area
- 2 New Jersey Coast
- 3 Delaware River - Zone 1
- 4 Delaware River - Lehigh
- 5 Delaware River - Schuylkill
- 6 Delaware River - Zone 2
- 7 Delaware River - Zone 3
- 8 Delaware River - Zone 4
- 9 Susquehanna River - North Branch
- 10 Susquehanna River - West Branch
- 11 Susquehanna River - Juniata
- 12 Susquehanna River - Main Stem
- 13 Upper Chesapeake Bay and Maryland Delaware Coast
- 14 Potomac River
- 15 Rappahannock and York Rivers - Virginia Coast
- 16 James River

### SE - Southeast

- 3 Tar River
- 4 Neuse River

- 6 Cape Fear River
- 7 Yadkin - Pee Dee Rivers
- 8 Pee Dee River
- 9 Catawba - Wateree Rivers
- 10 Congaree River
- 11 Santee - Cooper Rivers
- 12 Edisto - Combahee Rivers
- 13 Savannah River
- 14 Ogeechee River
- 15 Ocomee River
- 16 Ocmulgee River
- 17 Altamaha River
- 18 Satilla River
- 19 St. Marys - Nassau Rivers
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Suwanee River
- 22 Ochlockonee - St. Marks Ri
- 23 Withlacoochee River
- 24 Tampa Bay Area
- 25 Peace River
- 26 Kissimmee River
- 27 Florida East Coastal Area
- 28 Lower Florida Area
- 29 Flint River
- 30 Chattahoochee River
- 31 Apalachicola River
- 32 Choctawhatchee River
- 33 Perdido - Escambia River
- 34 Tallapoosa River
- 35 Coosa River
- 36 Cahaba River
- 37 Alabama River
- 38 Upper Tombigbee River
- 39 Warrior River
- 40 Lower Tombigbee River
- 41 Mobile Bay Area
- 42 Pascagoula River
- 43 Pearl River

### TR - Tennessee River

- 1 Clinch River
- 2 Holston River
- 3 French Broad River
- 4 Little Tennessee River
- 5 Hiwassee River
- 6 Elk River
- 7 Duck River
- 8 Tennessee River - Minor Tributaries

## APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

### OR - Ohio River

- 1 Allegheny River
- 2 Monongahela River
- 3 Beaver River
- 4 Muskingum River
- 5 Little Kanawha River
- 6 Hocking River
- 7 Kanawha River
- 8 Guyandot River
- 9 Big Sandy River
- 10 Scioto River
- 11 Little Miami River
- 12 Licking River
- 13 Miami River
- 14 Kentucky River
- 15 Salt River
- 16 Green River
- 17 Wabash River
- 18 East Fork White River
- 19 West Fork White River
- 20 Cumberland River
- 21 Ohio Main Stem and Minor Tributaries
- 22 French Creek
- 23 Clarion River

### LE - Lake Erie

- 1 Maumee River
- 2 Sandusky River
- 3 Cuyahoga River
- 4 Lake Erie Shore Line and Minor Tributaries

### UM - Upper Mississippi

- 1 Red River of the North
- 2 Rainy River
- 3 Upper Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 4 Minnesota River
- 5 St. Croix River
- 6 Lower Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 7 Wisconsin River
- 8 Mississippi-Wapsipinicon and Tributaries
- 9 Rock River
- 10 Mississippi-Iowa-Cedar Rivers
- 11 Mississippi-Des Moines-Skunk Rivers
- 12 Mississippi-Salt Rivers
- 13 Chicago-Calumet Rivers
- 14 Des Plaines River
- 15 Kankakee River

- 16 Fox River
- 17 Illinois River
- 18 Mississippi River-St. Louis Area
- 19 Meramec River
- 20 Kaskaskia River
- 21 Big Muddy River
- 22 Mississippi River - Cape Girardeau Area

### WL - Western Great Lakes

- 23 Lake Superior
- 24 Green Bay Western Shore
- 25 Fox-Wolf River
- 26 Lake Michigan Western Shore (Includes No. Suburbs of Chicago which drain to Lake)
- 27 Lake Michigan-Lake Huron North Shore
- 28 Lake Michigan Northeastern Shore
- 29 Muskegon River
- 30 Grand River
- 31 Kalamazoo River
- 32 St. Joseph River
- 33 Lake Huron Western Shore
- 34 Saginaw River
- 35 St. Clair-Detroit Rivers
- 36 Lake Erie Western Shore

### MR - Missouri River

- 1 Upper Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries to below mouth of Milk River)
- 2 Yellowstone River
- 3 Missouri-Souris Rivers (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from mouth of Milk River to Spring Creek including Devils Lake and Souris River)
- 4 Central Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries from above mouth Spring Creek to Niobrara River)
- 5 Niobrara River
- 6 James River
- 7 Big Sioux River
- 8 Lower Platte River from origin at North Platte, Nebr. to mouth)
- 9 North Platte River
- 10 South Platte River
- 11 Kansas River
- 12 Lower Missouri River (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from Niobrara River to mouth)
- 13 Grand-Chariton Rivers
- 14 Osage-Gasconade Rivers

## APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

### SM - Southwest-Lower Mississippi

- 1 Upper Arkansas River above Kans.-  
Colo. State Line
- 2 Arkansas River Kans.-Colo. State Line  
to Tulsa, Okla.
- 3 Verdigris River
- 4 Grand (Neosho) River
- 5 White River
- 6 Lower Mississippi River - Cairo, Ill.  
to Helena, Ark.
- 7 Cimarron River
- 8 North Canadian River
- 9 Arkansas River - Tulsa, Okla. to Van  
Buren, Ark.
- 10 Arkansas River Basin - Van Buren,  
Ark. to mouth
- 11 Lower Mississippi - Yazoo Rivers
- 12 South Canadian River - above Tex.-  
Okla. State Line
- 13 South Canadian River - below Tex.-  
Okla. State Line
- 14 Washita River
- 15 Upper Red River - above Denison, Tex.
- 16 Lower Red River - below Denison, Tex.
- 17 Ouachita River
- 18 Lower Mississippi - Big Black Rivers
- 19 Atchafalaya River
- 20 Calcasieu River
- 21 Lower Mississippi River - Natchez,  
Miss. to Gulf

### CR - Colorado River

- 1 Lower Colorado River
- 2 Middle Colorado River
- 3 Upper Colorado River
- 4 Gila River
- 5 Little Colorado River
- 6 San Juan River
- 7 Green River

### WG - Western Gulf

- 1 Sabine River
- 2 Neches River
- 3 Trinity and San Jacinto Rivers
- 4 Brazos River
- 5 Colorado River (of Texas)
- 6 Guadalupe, Lavaca, and San Antonio  
Rivers
- 7 Nueces River
- 8 Pecos River

- 9 Upper Rio Grande - above Pecos River
- 10 Lower Rio Grande - below Pecos River

### PN - Pacific Northwest

- 1 Kootenai River
- 2 Clark Fork-Pend Oreille Rivers
- 3 Spokane River
- 4 Yakima River
- 5 Columbia River - above Yakima River
- 6 Upper Snake River
- 7 Central Snake River
- 8 Middle and Lower Snake Rivers
- 9 Willamette River
- 10 Columbia River - below Yakima River
- 11 Puget Sound
- 12 Washington Coast
- 13 Oregon Coast
- 14 Southern Oregon Lakes

### CL - California

- 1 Klamath River
- 2 North Coastal
- 3 San Francisco Bay Region
- 4 Central Coastal
- 5 Santa Clara River
- 6 Los Angeles River
- 7 Santa Ana River
- 8 San Diego Region
- 9 Sacramento River
- 10 San Joaquin River
- 11 Kings and Kern Rivers and Tulare  
Lake

### GB - Great Basin

- 1 Northwestern Lahontan
- 2 Humboldt River
- 3 Central Nevada
- 4 Owens River
- 5 Mojave Desert
- 6 Colorado River - Region of California
- 7 Great Salt Lake
- 8 Sevier River

### AL - Alaska

- 1 Southeastern Alaska
- 2 North Pacific Ocean
- 3 Bering Sea
- 4 Kuskokwim River
- 5 Yukon River
- 6 Arctic Ocean
- 7 Noatak-Koabuk Rivers

## APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

### HA - Hawaii

- 1 Hawaii Island
- 2 Kauai Island
- 3 Maui Island
- 4 Oahu Island

## APPENDIX C

The watercourse mileage system is illustrated with reference to the accompanying diagram of the (hypothetical) Nuavo River minor basin.

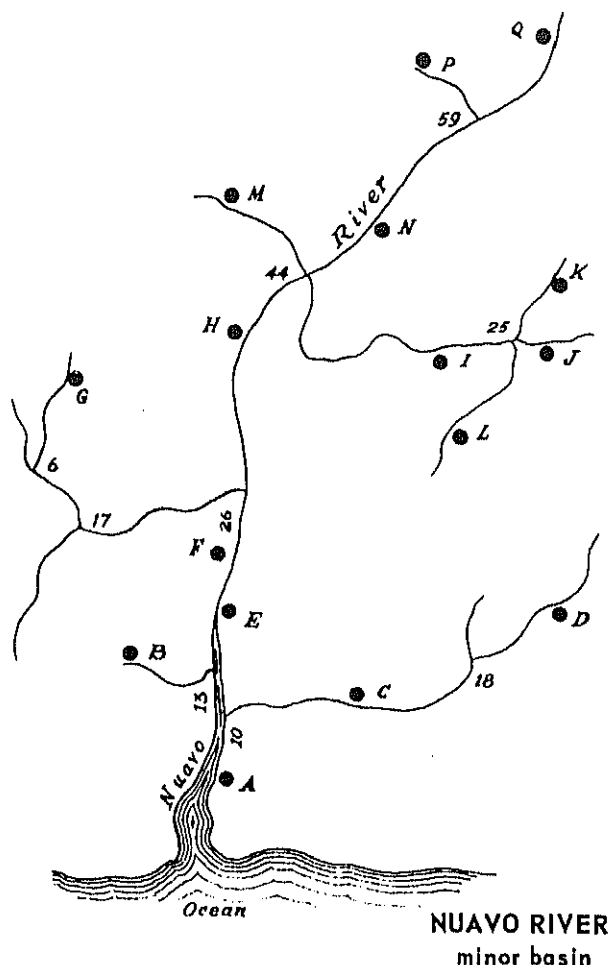
Shown are the main stem of the minor-basin, together with those tributaries on which sources of pollution are located. Tributaries entering the main stem are located by mileages above the mouth of the main stem. Sub-tributaries are located by mileages above the mouth of the tributary into which they discharge, tertiary tributaries by mileages above the mouth of the sub-tributary into which they discharge, and so on for fourth, fifth, etc., tributaries.

The watercourse mileage coding for each source of pollution on this river system is shown in the following table:

Source of Pollution      Watercourse Mileage

A	N5
B	N13-6
C	N10-10
D	N10-18-9
E	N18
F	N22
G	N26-17-6-5
H	N35
I	NR44-23
J	NR44-28
K	NR44-L25-6
L	NR44-R25-6
M	NL44-6
N	N52
P	N59-5
Q	N67

In each code symbol a letter - "N" in this case - appears first to denote the main stem concerned. The letter symbol is followed by numbers which locate by



river mileage the particular source of pollution.

The coding for three sources of pollution from the table is discussed more fully below:

1) Source D      Code: N10-18-9  
This source of pollution is located on a second tributary, which enters the first tributary 18 miles above its mouth. The first tributary, in turn, enters the main stem 10 miles above its mouth. The coding for "D" is then made up as follows:

N10 Indicates a point 10 miles above the mouth of the main stem

-18 A point 18 miles above the mouth of the first tributary

-9 A point 9 miles above the mouth of the second tributary



## PENDIX C (cont'd.)

Source J                      Code: NR44-28  
located on a first tributary which enters the  
in stem 44 miles above its mouth. The cod-  
ing for "J" is made up as follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth  
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-28 A point 28 miles above the mouth  
of the first tributary

Note that in the coding for source "J"  
above, an additional letter - an "R" - ap-  
pears after the "N" designating the main  
stem in the first part of the code. This  
"R" signifies that the tributary carrying  
pollution from source "J" enters the main  
stem on the right side, looking upstream.  
The second letter serves to differentiate  
this tributary from that entering directly  
opposite, on the left side of the main stem  
(see code for source "M"). The designa-  
tions "R" and "L" are necessary only in  
situations of this type. The same principle  
may also be applied to similar conditions  
on tributaries, always looking upstream  
to define the right and left banks. This  
is shown in the next example.

3) Source L                      Code: NR44-R25-6  
Located on a second tributary which enters  
the first tributary 25 miles above its mouth.  
The coding for source "L" is made up as  
follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth  
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-R25 A point 25 miles above the  
mouth of the first tributary, on the right  
bank.

-6 A point 6 miles above the mouth  
of the second tributary.

In this case the "R" designation is  
necessary in the mileage coding of the  
first tributary since at this point another  
second tributary enters on the opposite  
(left) bank. Note that the coding for source  
"K" (NR44-L25-6) differs from that for  
source "L" only by the fact that it is  
located on a tributary entering on the left  
bank - looking upstream - of the first tribu-  
tary.

In those cases where two or more main  
stems are located in one minor-basin,  
differentiation is made by the first letter  
of the code, i.e., the "N" in this case  
would distinguish sources of pollution on  
the Nuavo River from those on, say, the  
Cling River, if the latter was also in this  
minor-basin.

It may happen that two rivers having  
the same initial letter lie in the same  
minor-basin. In this case, a second letter  
will be used for distinction. Thus if, in  
addition to the Nuavo, the North River  
was also a main stem in this minor-basin,  
the Nuavo could be coded as given i.e.,  
"N" while the North could be coded as  
"NO".

Major points to be reiterated are:

1) All mileages in the code are river  
mileages.

2) The zero point for mileages on the  
main stem is at the mouth of the main  
stem. The zero point for mileages on  
tributary is at the mouth of the tributary

3) For uniformity, right and left banks of  
the main stem and tributaries are located  
by looking upstream on the main stem or  
tributary concerned.

The data for this State have been collected  
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Arkansas State Board of Health  
Bureau of Sanitary Engineering

Arkansas Water Pollution Control Commission

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
						TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALMA	Crawford	1,370	600	S	x	-	None	
ARKADELPHIA	Clark	8,069	7,500	S	x	x	SoGmCmEogDfpBo	
ASHDOWN	Little River	2,725	1,000	S	0.127	x	CaFeBo	
ATKINS	Pope	1,391	1,000	S	x	0.050	ClBo	
AUGUSTA	Woodruff	2,272	1,200	S	x	0.350	CmDfpBo	
BALD KNOB	White	1,705	1,300	S	x	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDpcBo	
BATESVILLE	Independence	6,207	4,000	S	x	0.230	ShmCmDpcBo	
BAUKITE	Saline	950	120	S	x	0.070	ShCiftrEgBo	
BEARDEN	Ouachita	1,268	1,000	S	x	0.090	CpDpcBo	
BEEBE	White	1,697	1,000	S	x	0.150	Ca	
BENTON	Saline	10,399	6,000	S	1.046	4.550	ShmGhCmFthCmEgDhcTmoBoLo	
BENTONVILLE	Benton	3,649	18,000	S	0.600	3.500	ShCmFthCmDoBo	
BERRYVILLE	Carroll	1,999	7,800	S	0.361	x	ShmCmDpcBo	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	Mississippi	20,797	6,850	S	x	x	SmDpmCmFthHcZ11Vv	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	Mississippi	-	2,200	S	x	x	Ca	
BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	Mississippi	-	2,500	S	x	x	ClBo	
BOONEVILLE	Logan	2,690	1,100	S	x	x	ShCmEgDpcBoLo	
BRADFORD	White	779	650	S	x	0.070	Lo	
BRINKLEY	Monroe	4,636	3,900	S	x	0.100	CpDpcBo	
CABOT	Lonoke	1,321	1,100	S	x	x	ClBo	
CAMDEN	Ouachita	15,823	17,000	S	1.190	-	None	
CARLISLE	Lonoke	1,514	1,100	S	x	0.065	CpDpcBo	
CHARLESTON	Franklin	1,036	650	S	x	x	ClBo	
CLARENDON	Monroe	2,293	2,000	S	x	-	None	
CLARKSVILLE	Johnson	3,919	3,100	S	x	-	None	
CLINTON	Van Buren	744	130	S	x	x	Ca	
CONWAY	Faulkner	9,791	9,500	S	x	0.750	SmCmFthCmEgDmpostBoLo	
CORNING	Clay	2,192	500	S	x	x	ShmCmDmBo	
COTTON PLANT	Woodruff	1,704	800	S	x	x	ClBo	
CROSSETT	Ashley	5,370	5,200	S	0.537	1.000	CaDpcBoLo	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	1 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ALMA	SM	-	A331.9-1-2	Little Frog Bayou to Frog Bayou	600	1	
2	ARKADELPHIA	SM	-	0420.6	Ouachita River	7,500	4	
3	ASHDOWN	SM	-	R464.7-20-5	Hurricane Creek to Little River	1,000	4	
4	ATKINS	SM	-	A233-15-5	West Fork Creek to Point Remove Creek	1,000E	4	
5	AUGUSTA	SM	-	W206.2	White River	1,200E	7	
6	BALD KNOB	SM	-	W182.6-11	Gum Creek to Little Red River	1,300	7	
7	DATESVILLE	SM	-	W300.1	White River	4,000E	4	
8	DAUXITE	SM	-	0256-7-6	Small Creek and Holly Creek to Saline River	120E	7	
9	BEARDEN	SM	-	0287-18-1	Ditch to Two Bayou	1,000E	7	
10	BEEBE	SM	-	W149.3-15	Cypress Bayou to Bayou Des Arc	1,000	4	
11	BENTON	SM	-	0256-2	Creek to Saline River	6,000E	7	
12	BENTONVILLE	SM	-	Q(N)113.6	Town Branch to Sugar Creek to Elk River	18,000	7	
13	BERRYVILLE	SM	-	W572.4-40.1-5	Cedar and Osage Creeks to Kings River	7,800E	2	
14	BLYTNEVILLE District # 1	SM	-	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	6,850	x	
15	BLYTNEVILLE District # 2	SM	-	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,200	x	
16	BLYTNEVILLE District # 3	SM	-	x	McLeod Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	2,500	x	
17	BOONEVILLE	SM	-	A234.9-102.3	Petit Jean River	1,100	7	
18	BRADFORD	SM	-	W101.2-10-5	Tributary to De Parte Creek	650E	7	
19	BRINKLEY	SM	-	0101-10-5	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	3,900	1	
20	CABOT	SM	-	x	Two Prairie Bayou	1,100E	1	
21	CAMDEN	SM	-	0354.1	Ouachita River	17,000	4	
22	CARLISLE	SM	-	62-90-23	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	1,100	4	
23	CHARLESTON	SM	-	x	Doctors Fork Creek	650E	1	
24	CLARENDON	SM	-	x	White River	2,000	4	
25	CLARKSVILLE	SM	-	W182.6-17.5	Big Spadra Creek	3,100E	0	
26	CLINTON	SM	-	W182.6-17.5	Archey Creek to Little Red River	130E	1	
27	CONWAY	SM	-	W179.5	Stonedam Creek to Palarm Creek	9,500	7	
28	CORNING	SM	-	W264.8-55-7	Creek to Black River	500	7	
29	COTTON PLANT	SM	-	101.2-10-5	Turkey Creek and Bayou De Vue to Cache River	800	4	
30	CROSSSETT	SM	-	A255.8	Coffee Creek	5,200	7	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 2 of		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR ANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES					
						Des'd For	TREATMENT				
											Average Daily Flow MGD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
NVILLE	Yell	955	900	S	x	0.300	CsLo				
		-	-	-	-	5.100	-				
RDANELLE	Yell	2,098	2,100	C	x	-	None				
		-	-	-	-	-	-				
ECATUR	Benton	415	1,400	x	0.150	0.250	CmFthCmDpcBoLr				
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-				
E QUEEN lant # 1	Sevier	2,859	10,600	S	0.752	x	SmCmDcmFthCmBoLo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
E QUEEN Plant # 2	Sevier	-	275	S	0.031	x	CsBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
ERMOTT	Chicot	3,665	3,000	S	x	-	None				
		-	-	-	-	-	-				
ES ARC	Prairie	1,482	1,100	S	x	x	CpDpcBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
DE WITT	Arkansas	3,019	2,300	S	x	x	CmDmpeBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
DUMAS	Desha	3,540	2,300	S	x	x	CmFthCmDpcBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
EARLE	Crittenden	2,391	1,500	S	x	-	None (Cs not operating)				
		-	-	-	-	-	-				
ELAINE	Phillips	898	650	x	x	0.072	Lo				
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-				
EL DORADO Plant # 1	Union	25,292	10,290	S	1.020	x	Cs				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
EL DORADO Plant # 2	Union	-	15,000	S	1.480	x	Cs				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
ENOLAND	Loneke	2,861	2,500	S	x	x	Cs				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
EUDORA	Chicot	3,598	2,800	S	x	x	Cs				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
EUREKA SPRINGS	Carroll	1,437	1,050	S	0.259	x	ShmCmFthCmDpcBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
FAYETTEVILLE	Washington	20,274	62,200	C	2.741	6.000	SmOhmCmFtnFtrEgCmDehmtBo				
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-				
FORDYCE Plant # 1	Dallas	3,890	1,000	S	x	x	Cs (2 plants)				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
FORDYCE Plant # 2	Dallas	-	2,000	S	x	x	ShCmDmpeBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
FORREST CITY	Saint Francis	10,544	10,000	S	0.396	x	ShCmFthCmDpmcBo				
		-	-	-	-	13.000	-				
FORT SMITH	Sebastian	52,991	42,400	S	x	-	None				
		-	-	-	-	-	-				
GENTRY	Benton	686	1,500	S	0.050	0.150	CiFtrBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-				
GILLET	Arkansas	674	600	x	x	x	Lo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
GLENWOOD	Pike	840	800	S	x	0.150	CpDpcBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-				
GOULD	Lincoln	1,210	1,000	S	x	0.164	Lo				
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-				
GRAVETTE	Benton	855	950	S	0.085	x	ShCiFthCpBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.450	-				
GREEN FOREST	Carroll	1,038	8,300	x	0.533	0.400	ShmCsFthCmBo				
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-				
HURDON	Clark	2,166	2,000	S	x	x	ShOhCmDmpeBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
HAYBURG	Ashley	2,904	2,300	S	x	x	CiBo				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
HAMPTON	Calhoun	1,011	800	S	x	x	Lo				
		-	-	-	-	0.700	(plant under construction)				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						ARKANSAS	1962	2 of
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	DANVILLE	SM	-	x	Petit Jean River	900E	7	
		10	-	-		100E	-	
2	DARDANELLE	SM	-	225.8	Arkansas River	2,100E	4	
		10	-	-		2,100E	-	
3	DECATUR	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek	1,400	7	
		4	-	-		150	-	
4	DE QUEEN Plant # 1	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	10,600	7	
		16	-	-		800	-	
5	DE QUEEN Plant # 2	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	275	4	
		16	-	-		200	-	
6	DERMOTT	SM	-	0210	Bayou Bartholomew	3,665E	4	
		17	-	-		3,665E	-	
7	DES ARC	SM	-	W147.3	Beine Creek	1,100E	4	
		5	-	-		800E	-	
8	DE WITT	SM	-	W20.3-15-5	Little Lagrue Bayou to Lagrue Bayou	2,300E	7	
		5	-	-		1,600E	-	
9	DUMAS	SM	-	x	Canal 5 to Ditch 10 to Bayou Macon	2,300E	1	
		17	-	-		1,600E	-	
10	EARLE	SM	-	x	Ditch	1,500E	14	
		6	-	-		1,500E	2	
11	ELAINE	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	650	7	
		5	-	-		50	-	
12	EL DORADO Plant # 1	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	12,000	4	
		17	-	-		10,800	-	
13	EL DORADO Plant # 2	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	15,000E	4	
		17	-	-		14,500E	-	
14	ENGLAND	SM	-	A97.6-22-6	Drainage ditch to Plum Bayou	2,500E	1	
		10	-	-		1,750E	-	
15	EUDORA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Macon Bayou	2,800	2	
		17	-	-		2,000	-	
16	EUREKA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Town Branch	1,050E	1	
		7	-	-		160E	-	
17	FAYETTEVILLE	SM	-	W694.6	White River (West Fork)	62,200	7	
		5	-	-		4,700	-	
18	FORDYCE Plant # 1	SM	-	W207-37-5	Jug Creek to Moro Creek	1,000E	7	
		17	-	-		700E	-	
19	FORDYCE Plant # 2	SM	-	W287-40-5	Acerman Creek to Moro Creek	3,890	4	
		17	-	-		2,700	-	
20	FORREST CITY	SM	-	A361.8	Ditch to Caney Creek to L'Anquille River	10,000E	7	
		6	-	-		2,000E	-	
21	FORT SMITH	SM	-	A361.8	Arkansas River	42,400E	0	
		9	-	-		42,400E	-	
22	GENTRY	SM	-	x	Ditch to Flint Creek to Illinois River	1,500E	1	
		9	-	-		500E	-	
23	GILLETT	SM	-	x	Bayou to Arkansas River	600	7	
		9	-	-		100	-	
24	GLENWOOD	SM	-	0436-52	Caddo River	840E	1	
		17	-	-		550E	-	
25	GOULD	SM	-	x	Ditch to Cypress Creek	100E	x	
		17	-	-		100E	-	
26	GRAVETTE	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek to Illinois River	950	7	
		4	-	-		15	-	
27	GREEN FOREST	SM	-	x	x	8,300E	7	
		5	-	-		1,300E	-	
28	GURDON	SM	-	0147-210-8	Little Caney Creek to Terre Noire Creek	2,000E	x	
		17	-	-		1,400E	-	
29	HAMBURG	SM	-	0210-55-26	Chemin Haut Creek to Bayou Bartholomew	2,300	4	
		17	-	-		1,600	-	
30	HAMPTON	SM	-	x	Champagnolle Creek	800E	7	
		17	-	-		100E	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE		YEAR	PAGE
						ARKANSAS		1962	
						TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Des'd For	Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ARRISSBURG	Poinsett	1,481	1,500	S	x	x	-	-	CpDpcBo
ARRISON	Boone	6,580	3,500	S	x	x	-	-	ShGpCmFthCmDmpeBo
AZEN	Prairie	1,456	1,200	S	x	x	7.000	-	CiBo
EBER SPRINGS	Claburne	2,265	1,100	S	x	x	2.000	-	CpBo
HELENA	Phillips	11,500	9,200	S	x	-	-	-	None*
HOLLY GROVE	Monroe	672	600	S	x	0.165	-	-	ShCmDmBoLo
HOPE	Hempstead	8,399	3,700	S	0.533	0.770	-	-	ShGhCmFthCmDfhBo
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	8.800	-	-	-
HOPE	Hempstead	-	1,200	S	0.160	x	-	-	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	3.400	-	-	-
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	28,337	28,300	S	3.320	x	-	-	SmCmFthCmEcgtDctfBo
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	-	7,000	S	0.312	x	-	-	SmCmFthCmEcgtDctfBo
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
HOXIE	Lawrence	1,886	1,500	x	x	x	-	-	CiBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
HUGHES	Saint Francis	1,960	1,200	S	x	0.075	-	-	CpBo
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-	-	-
HUTTIG	Union	936	1,200	S	x	x	-	-	Lo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	14,488	12,000	S	x	x	-	-	SgCmFthCmDmBo
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	-	4,000	S	x	x	-	-	GmCmDchmBoLo
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
JONESBORO	Craighead	21,418	20,000	S	0.826	1.300	-	-	ScCmFtrCmDefhtBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	-	-
JONES MILLS	Hot Spring	950	450	x	x	x	-	-	ShCiFaEgBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
JUNCTION CITY	Union	749	700	x	x	x	-	-	Lo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
JUDSONIA	White	977	750	S	x	0.095	-	-	CiBo
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	-	-
KENSETT	White	905	700	S	x	x	-	-	CpBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
LAKE VILLAGE	Craighead	2,998	1,800	S	x	x	-	-	ShCmDfBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
LEACHVILLE	Mississippi	1,507	1,100	S	x	x	-	-	CmDcnpBo
		-	-	-	-	2.750	-	-	-
LEPANTO	Poinsett	1,157	1,400	S	x	-	-	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWISVILLE	Lafayette	1,373	300	S	0.036	0.150	-	-	CiFaEgBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	-	-
LINCOLN	Washington	820	525	S	0.050	x	-	-	ShCiFthCpBo
		-	-	-	-	1.425	-	-	-
LITTLE ROCK	Pulaski	107,813	95,000	S	x	x	-	-	ScAaGmwCmHmoZilVv
Cloverdale		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
LONOKE	Lonoke	2,359	2,500	S	x	x	-	-	Ci
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-
LUXORA	Mississippi	1,236	1,000	x	x	-	-	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MC GRORY	Woodruff	1,053	1,000	S	x	0.150	-	-	CmFthCmDpcBo
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	-	-
MC GENEE	Desha	4,448	3,500	S	x	x	-	-	ShCmDpcbmBoLo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-		
						TREATED		
						WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	HARRISBURG	SM	-	x	Harrisburg Creek to L'Anguille River	1,500E	1	*New treatment plant and intercepting sewer under construction.
2	HARRISON	SM	-	W394.7-35	Crooked Creek	1,100E	-	
3	HAZEN	SM	-	x	Little Hurricane Creek	3,500	7	
4	HEBER SPRINGS	SM	-	W182.6-45-3	Sulphur Creek to Little Red River	350	-	
5	HELENA	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	1,200	1	
6	HOLLY GROVE	SM	-	x	Dials Creek	800	-	
7	HOPE Plant # 1	SM	-	R663.7-13	Bois d'Arc Creek	1,100E	1	
8	HOPE Plant # 2	SM	-	R663.7-13	Bois d'Arc Creek	800E	-	
9	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 1	SM	-	O481.6-2	Hot Springs Creek	9,200	x	
10	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 2	SM	-	O481.6-2	Gulpha Creek	9,200	-	
11	HOXIE	SM	-	x	Ditch to Village Creek	600	7	
12	HUGHES	SM	-	x	Willisent Lake to Frenchman Bayou	100	-	
13	HUTTIG	SM	-	x	Buckhorn Slough to Clear Lake	3,700	7	
14	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 1	SM	-	x	Bayou Meto	650	-	
15	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 2	SM	-	x	Bayou Meto	1,200	7	
16	JONESBORO	SM	-	W101.2-10-83	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	250	-	
17	JONES MILLS	SM	-	x	Ouachita River	28,300E	7	
18	JUNCTION CITY	SM	-	x	Indian Creek	x	-	
19	JUDSONIA	SM	-	W182.6-15	Little Red River	7,000E	7	
20	KENSETT	SM	-	W182.6-15-3	Black Creek to Little Red River	2,100E	-	
21	LAKE VILLAGE	SM	-	x	Little Lake Bayou to Bayou Macon	1,500E	2	
22	LEACHVILLE	SM	-	x	Buffalo Bayou	1,000E	-	
23	LEPANTO	SM	-	x	Little River	1,200	7	
24	LEWISVILLE	SM	-	R267.5-7.8-90	Bodcau Creek to Bayou Dorchest	1,100E	x	
25	LINCOLN	SM	-	x	Branch to Illinois River	700E	-	
26	LITTLE ROCK Cloverdale	SM	-	A166.2	Arkansas River	525E	7	
27	LONOKE	SM	-	A62.1-90-25	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Meto	50E	-	
28	LUXORA	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	95,000E	7	
29	MC CRORY	SM	-	W101.2-42	Cache River	9,500	-	
30	MC GEE	SM	-	O81.0-207-33	Drainage ditch to Big Bayou	2,500	4	





## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Major	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	WALDO	SM	-	R267.5-106.6-8	Creek to Dorcheat Creek	1,450E	x	
		16	-			900E	-	
2	WALDRON	SM	-	A362-68-1	Wolf Creek to Poteau River	1,100	2	
		9	-			700	-	
3	WALNUT RIDGE	SM	-	W250.6-41	Village Creek	3,000E	7	
		5	-			750E	-	
4	WARREN Plant # 1	SM	-	0256-38-4	Town Branch to Saline River	3,000E	7	
		17	-			600E	-	
5	WARRIN Plant # 2	SM	-	0256-38-4	Wardlaw Creek to Saline River	3,000E	1	
		5	-			1,100E	-	
6	WEST MEMPHIS	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	5,000E	x	
		6	-			5,000E	-	
7	WEINER	SM	-	x	Bayou De Vue	500E	0	
		5	-			500E	-	
8	WILKOT	SM	-	0210-98-7	Bayou Bartholmew	500E	4	
		17	-			450E	-	
9	WILSON	SM	-	x	Drainage ditch to Tyrone River	1,000E	0	
		6	-			1,000E	-	
10	WEST HELENA	SM	-	x	Drainage canal	5,500	4	
		5	-			3,850	-	
11	WYNNE	SM	-	x	Town Ditch to L'Angeville River	2,500E	0	
		6	-			2,500E	-	
12	YELLVILLE	SM	-	x	Crooked Creek	600	7	
		5	-			50	-	
13	ALEXANDER McRae T.B. San.	SM	-	A150.9-18	Fourche Creek to Arkansas River	500E	7	
		10	-			450E	-	
14	ALEXANDER St. Reform for Women	SM	-	A150.9-18	Fourche Creek to Arkansas River	100E	4	
		10	-			80E	-	
15	BENTON State Hospital	SM	-	0256	Saline River	2,000E	7	
		17	-			1,400E	-	
16	BOONEVILLE State T. B. San.	SM	-	235-102	Petit Jean River	2,000E	x	
		10	-			200E	-	
17	COLLEGE HEIGHTS Ark. A&M College	SM	-	x	x	1,030	x	
		17	-		-	280	-	
18	MAGNOLIA A and M College	SM	-	R267.5-101.6	Dorcheat Creek	500E	x	
		16	-			450E	-	
19	WONTICELLO A and M College	SM	-	0210-150-15-10	Ditch to Cutoff Creek	600E	1	
		17	-			400E	-	
20	WONTICELLO Bottoms Baptist Home	SM	-	0256-37-15	x	3,000	-	
		17	-				-	
21	PINE BLUFF State Sch for Boys	SM	-	x	Bayou Bartholmew			
		17	-					
22	TUCKER State Prison Farm	SM	-	A97.6-21	Plum Bayou			
		10	-					
23	UNION & COLUMBIA CO. Salem Church	SM	-	x	Beach Creek			
		17	-					
24	WRIGHTSVILLE Sch for Boys	SM	-	x	Creek			
		10	-					
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								



The data for this State have been collected  
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Louisiana State Board of Health  
Division of Public Health Engineering

Louisiana Stream Control Commission

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 1 of
					LOUISIANA		1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ABBEVILLE	Vermilion	10,414	11,460	S	1.150E	1.500	ShCaFthCmEcgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
ABITA SPRINGS	Saint Tammany	655	850	S	0.090	0.100	CiFtrC Eg	
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-	
AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	Jefferson	500	500	S	0.070E	0.112	SmAeaCmEch	
		-	-	-	-	0.920	-	
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	40,279	39,770	S	4.000	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.029	Lo	
Aurora Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.330	-	
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	50	S	0.005E	0.022	AaeCmEch	
Grundy Cooper Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.270	-	
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.045	Lo	
Martin Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.450	-	
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.036	Lo	
Penny Acres Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.360	-	
AMITE CITY	Tangipahoa	3,316	3,700	S	x	0.450	GahCiFthCmEcgBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	2,547	1,785	S	0.100E	0.100	SrGhCiFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	-	100	S	0.010E	0.030	Lo	
Arcadia Hts. Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
AVERY ISLAND	Iberia	650	550	S	0.080	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	Jefferson	300	300	S	0.040	0.151	ShAeaCmEch	
		-	-	-	-	1.505	-	
BASTROP	Morehouse	15,193	13,500	S	x	1.120	CmFtrCmEcgDapBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	600	600	S	0.060E	0.078	SoAeaCmEch	
Beechwood Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.920	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	1,500	1,500	S	0.150E	0.150	S CiFtrCpEcgBo	
Brookstown Subd.		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	350	350	S	0.040E	0.031	SoAae CmEch	
Greendale Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	400	400	S	0.050E	0.076	SoAeaCmEch	
Wayfair Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.024	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	150	150	S	0.030E	0.053	SoAeaCm	
Stevendale Hts Subd		-	-	-	-	0.688	-	
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	152,419	193,485	S	x	x	SchGmwCmEcgDofmLa	
Consolidated S.D.		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HERMINE (T)	Union	1,641	1,600	S	x	0.230	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	2.320	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of 6	
					LOUISIANA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ABBEVILLE	SM	-	x	Young's Coulee to Vermillion River	11,460E	5	
		19	-	-		3,460E	-	
2	ABITA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Abita Creek	850E	5	
		21	-	-		215E	-	
3	AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal No.4	500E	7	
		21	-	-		100E	-	
4	ALEXANDRIA	SM	-	R122	Red River	39,765E	0*	* Not immediately - based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		39,763E	-	
5	ALEXANDRIA Aurora Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Bayou Rigolette	200E	7	
		16	-	-		40E	-	
6	ALEXANDRIA Grundy Cooper Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	50	7	
		19	-	-		5	-	
7	ALEXANDRIA Martin Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Robert	200E	7	
		19	-	-		20E	-	
8	ALEXANDRIA Pennv Acres Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	200E	7	
		19	-	-		20E	-	
9	AMITE CITY	SM	-	x	Tangipahoa River	3,700E	7	
		21	-	-		350E	-	
10	ARCADIA (T)	SM	-	R191-95	Saline Bayou	1,800E	4	
		16	-	-		800E	-	
11	ARCADIA (T) Arcadia Hts. Subd.	SM	-	R191-95	Saline Bayou to Red River	100E	7	
		16	-	-		20E	-	
12	AVERY ISLAND	SM	-	x	Creek to Swamp	550E	x	
		19	-	-		-	-	
13	AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	300E	7	
		21	-	-		60E	-	
14	BASTROP	SM	-	0-220-2Q	Paper Mill Ditch to Bayou Bartholomew*	13,500E	1	* to Ouachita River
		17	-	-		2,500E	-	
15	BATON ROUGE Beechwood Subd.	SM	-	x	White's Bayou	600E	7	
		21	-	-		120E	-	
16	BATON ROUGE Brookstown Subd.	SM	-	M230	Mississippi River	1,500E	7	
		21	-	-		150E	-	
17	BATON ROUGE Greendale Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	350E	7	
		21	-	-		85E	-	
18	BATON ROUGE Mayfair Park Subd.	SM	-	-	Swamp	400E	7	
		21	-	-		80E	-	
19	BATON ROUGE Stevendale Hts Subd	SM	-	x	Bayou to Comite River	150E	5	
		21	-	-		40E	-	
20	BATON ROUGE Consolidated S.D.	SM	-	M230	Mississippi River	200,000E	7	
		21	-	-		130,000E	-	
21	BERNICE (T)	SM	-	0-190-49	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	1,600E	7	
		17	-	-		250E	-	
22	BERWICK	SM	-	x	Atchafalaya River	3,500E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Atchafalaya R.
		19	-	-		3,500E	-	
23	BOGALUSA	SE	-	Pe84-2	Bogalusa Creek	16,065E	0	
		43	-	-		16,065E	-	
24	BOSSIER CITY	SM	-	R310	Red River	28,500E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		28,500E	-	
25	BOSSIER CITY *	SM	-	R130	Red River	200E	0	* Southern Gardens Subdivision
		16	-	-		200E	-	
26	BREAUX BRIDGE	SM	-	x	Vermillion Bayou	3,300E	1	
		19	-	-		990E	2	
27	BUNKIE	SM	-	x	Bayou Dulac	5,160E	4	
		19	-	-		5,160E	-	
28	CHALMETTE	SM	-	-	Mississippi River	-	-	
		21	-	-		-	-	
29	CHURCH POINT	SM	-	x	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	3,580E	7	
		19	-	-		1,075E	-	
30	COLFAX (T)	SM	-	R130	Red River	1,935E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River
		16	-	-		1,935E	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR
						LOUISIANA	1962
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						Average Daily Flow MGD	
						P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLUMBIA	Caldwell	1,021	970	S	x	-	None
COTTON VALEY (T)	Webster	1,145	860	S	x	x	C1
COTTON VALLEY (T)	Webster	-	275	S	x	x	C1Fs
Premier Park		-	-	-	-	0.250	-
COUSHATTA (T)	Red River	1,663	1,000	S	x	-	None
COVINGTON	Saint Tammany	6,754	6,000	S	1.200	1.600	CmFthCmEgDopBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-
CROWLEY	Acadia	15,617	15,545	S	1.500	1.750	C1FthCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
CULLEN (T)	Webster	2,194	2,150	S	x	0.300	Lo
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
DELHI (T)	Richland	2,514	2,500	S	x	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
DENHAM SPRINGS	Livingston	5,991	2,200	S	0.250E	0.290	Cm FthEgDpoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-
DE QUINCY	Calcasieu	3,928	3,915	S	0.400E	0.630	Lo
		-	-	-	-	6.300	-
DE RIDDER	Beauregard	7,188	7,040	S	0.700	2.100	C1FthCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-
DONALDSONVILLE	Ascension	6,082	5,900	S	0.650	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
DOYLINE*	Webster	1,061	1,000	S	x	x	S1CsfD Bo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
EUNICE	Saint Landry	11,326	13,055	S	1.300	1.875	ScCmAaCmEgDfrBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-
FARMERVILLE (T)	Union	2,727	2,500	S	0.300	0.400	ShCpFthCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-
FERRIDAY (T)	Concordia	4,563	4,425	S	x	1.000	C1FtrCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
FRANKLIN	Saint Mary	8,673	8,590	S	0.800	1.730	S1C1FtrCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-
FRANKLINTON	Washington	3,141	3,140	x	0.280	0.187	CmFthCmDomBo
		-	-	-	-	2.340	-
GONZALES	Ascension	3,252	2,500	S	0.300	0.750	ScCmAaCmEgDcBo
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-
GREINA	Jefferson	21,967	21,000	S	3.000E	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
GUEYDAN	Vermilion	2,156	2,100	S	0.200	x	GhC1FtrCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
HAMMOND Plant #1	Tangipahoa	10,563	5,000	S	0.500E	0.500	C1Ftn
		-	-	-	-	x	-
HAMMOND Plant #2	Tangipahoa	-	8,000*	S	0.800E	0.500	GhCmFtrCmEgDmBo
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-
HAYNESVILLE (T)	Claiborne	3,031	3,000	S	x	x	ShC1FtrCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-
HODGE	Jackson	878	875	S	x	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	Calcasieu	1,750	2,000	S	0.200	0.190	C1FtnCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-
HOMER (T)	Claiborne	4,665	4,600	S	x	0.350	GhC1FtrCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-
HOUMA	Terrebonne	22,561	32,500	S	5.200	6.000	Lo
		-	-	-	-	60.000	-
INDEPENDENCE	Tangipahoa	1,941	1,500	S	0.200	0.200	Cs
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
JACKSON	East Feliciana	1,824	1,825	S	0.160	0.185	ScAaCmEch
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 6	
					LOUISIANA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	REMARKS	
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DISCHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	COLUMBIA	SM	-	0-125	Ouachita River	970E	0	* Not immediately- Based on long term development of Red River
		17	-	-		970E	-	
2	COTTON VALLEY (T)	SM	-	R267-65	Bayou Dorchest to Red River	860E	2	
		16	-	-		500E	-	
3	COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	SM	-	R267-70	Bayou Dorchest to Red River	275E	7	
		16	-	-		175E	-	
4	COUSHATTA (T)	SM	-	R240	Red River	1,000E	0*	* Not immediately- Based on long term development of Red River
		16	-	-		1,000E	-	
5	GOVINGTON	SM	-	x	Tchefuncta River	6,000E	7	
		21	-	-		600E	-	
6	CROWLEY	SM	-	x	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	15,545E	1	
		19	-	-		4,665E	-	
7	CULLEN (T)	SM	-	R267-87	Bayou Dorchest to Red River	2,150E	7	* Green Tree Housing Project
		16	-	-		250E	-	
8	DELHI (T)	SM	-	0-37-43-88	Macon Bayou to Tensas River	2,500E	0	
		17	-	-		2,500E	-	
9	DENHAM SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Amite River	2,200	1	
		21	-	-		580	2	
10	DE QUINCY	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch to Buxton Creek	3,915E	4	* Green Tree Housing Project
		20	-	-		x	-	
11	DE RIDDER	SM	-	x	Bundicks Creek	7,045E	5	
		20	-	-		1,800E	-	
12	DONALDSONVILLE	SM	-	M175	Mississippi River	5,900E	0	
		21	-	-		5,900E	-	
13	DOYLINE*	SM	-	R267-40	Bayou Dorchest to Red River	1,000E	7	* Green Tree Housing Project
		16	-	-		500E	-	
14	EUNICE	SM	-	x	Richards Gully	13,055	7	
		19	-	-		3,900	-	
15	FARMERVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-190-40	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	2,500E	7	
		17	-	-		400E	-	
16	FERRIDAY (T)	SM	-	R25-50	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	4,425E	7	* Green Tree Housing Project
		17	-	-		1,000E	-	
17	FRANKLIN	SM	-	x	Yokely Canal	8,950E	7	
		19	-	-		860E	-	
18	FRANKLINTON	SE	-	WPe35-50	Bogue Chitto River	3,140E	1	
		43	-	-		800E	-	
19	GONZALES	SM	-	x	Bayou Francois	2,780	7	* Includes waste from Southeastern Louisiana College
		21	-	-		75	-	
20	GREINA	SM	-	M97	Mississippi River	21,000E	0	
		21	-	-		21,000E	-	
21	GUEYDAN	SM	-	x	Intercoastal Canal	2,100E	7	
		19	-	-		650E	-	
22	HAMMOND Plant #1	SM	-	x	Ponchatoula Creek	5,000E	4	* Includes waste from Southeastern Louisiana College
		21	-	-		2,500E	5	
23	HAMMOND Plant #2	SM	-	x	Ditch to Ponchatoula Creek	8,000E	1	
		16	-	-		2,000E	-	
24	HAYNESVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-190-47-40	Middle Fork of Bayou D'Arbonne	3,000E	7	
		17	-	-		800E	-	
25	HODGE	SM	-	L90-70-6	Dugdemona Creek to Dugdemona River *	875E	0	* to Little River
		16	-	-		875E	-	
26	HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	SM	-	x	Maple Fork Canal	2,000	7	
		20	-	-		300E	-	
27	HOMER (T)	SM	-	0-190-85	Bayou D'Arbonne	4,600E	7	
		17	-	-		1,100E	-	
28	HOUMA	SM	-	x	Bayou Chauvin	15,000E	4	* to Little River
		21	-	-		6,500E	-	
29	INDEPENDENCE	SM	-	x	Tangipahoa River	1,500E	4	
		21	-	-		1,400E	-	
30	JACKSON	SM	-	268	Thompson's Creek via Asylum Creek	1,825E	7	
		21	-	-		350E	-	



## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	LOUISIANA		TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
								P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
JEANERETTE	Iberia	5,568	5,560	S	0.500E	0.500	CmFthCmEgDfBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 1	Jefferson	-	35,000	S	8.000E	6.000	ScGhCmAaCmpEogDtmfoBo		
		-	-	-	-	60.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH * S.D. Plant # 2	Jefferson	-	20,000	S	1.800E	2.400	ScGmCmAaCmEgDrBq		
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	Jefferson	-	19,500	S	3.500E	2.875	ShGhCmFthCmEogDfhtBo		
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
JEFFERSON PARISH S.D.	Jefferson	-	3,000	S	0.500	0.863	ShGhClFthCmEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-		
JENA (T)	La Salle	2,098	2,000	S	0.200E	0.400	SchGhCmFtCpDm Bo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
JENNINGS	Jefferson Davis	11,887	11,765	S	1.100	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
JONESBORO (T)	Jackson	3,848	3,750	S	0.310	0.500	ShGhCmFthCmEgDfBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
JONESVILLE (T)	Catahoula	2,347	2,160	S	x	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
KAPLAN	Vermillion	5,267	5,190	S	0.500	1.750	ShCmFthCmDcpBoEo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	(plant under construction)		
KENTWOOD	Tangipahoa	2,607	2,450	S	0.200	0.200	ClFtnBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.200	-		
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	40,400	32,000	S	4.000	4.500	ScGhCmAaCmEogDhXd		
		-	-	-	-	45.000	-		
LAFAYETTE East Plant	Lafayette	-	8,000	S	0.800	2.500	ScGmCmFthCmEogDtXd		
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
LAKE ARTHUR	Jefferson Davis	3,541	3,520	S	0.350E	0.820	CimFthCmEogLs		
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-		
LAKE CHARLES Plant "A"	Calcasieu	63,392	53,000	S	6.000	6.000	ScGmCmAaCmEogDcfmtLsTmo		
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
LAKE CHARLES Plant "B"	Calcasieu	-	17,000	S	1.700	2.200	ScGmCmAaCmEogDfhLs		
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
LAKE CHARLES Greenwich Terrace	Calcasieu	-	3,500	S	0.350E	0.350	ClFtrCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	East Carroll	5,781	4,000	S	x	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LAPLACE Godchaux Community	Saint John	x	370	S	0.050E	0.150	Cm* FthCmEg		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
LEESVILLE	Vernon	4,689	10,000	S	1.000E	1.000	ScGmwCmAaCmEogDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
LOCKPORT	Lafourche	2,221	2,400	S	0.220E	0.250	ShCm* FthCmEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.200	-		
LOGANSPOUT (T)	De Soto	1,371	800	S	x	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LUTCHER	Saint James	3,274	3,275	S	x	0.560	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	5.600	-		
MADISONVILLE *	Saint Tammany	x	140	S	0.030E	0.200	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
MAMOU	Evangeline	2,928	2,920	S	0.300	0.450	ClFtrCmEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
MANDEVILLE	Saint Tammany	1,740	1,740	S	0.122	0.225	GhCmFthCmEogDmBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-		
MANSFIELD	De Soto	5,839	4,500	S	x	1.400	ShGhCmFthCmEgDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
MANY (T)	Sabine	3,164	2,500	S	x	0.250	ClFtrCmBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
MAPLEWOOD	Calcasieu	2,432	3,000	S	0.300	0.400	SoCmAaCmEgDcmhBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
MARKSVILLE	Avoyelles	4,257	3,000	S	0.300	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6	
					LOUISIANA			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	JEANERETTE	SM	-	x	Trappey's Creek	5,560E	1	
		19	-	-		1,000E	-	
2	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM	-	x	Bonnabel Canal to	35,000E	1	* S.D. #1
	S.D. Plant # 1	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	20,000E	5	
3	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM	-	x	Canal #4 to	20,000E	7	* S.D. #1
	S.D. Plant # 2	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	2,500E	-	
4	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM	-	x	Bonnabel Canal to	25,000E	1	
	S.D.	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	x	-	
5	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM	-	x	Gardere Canal to	x	7	
	S.D.	21	-	-	Bayou Barataria	x	-	
6	JENA (T)	SM	-	x	Hemphill Creek to	2,000E	7	
		16	-	-	Catahoula Lake	400E	-	
7	JENNINGS	SM	-	x	Nezipique Bayou	11,765E	0	
		19	-	-		11,765E	-	
8	JONESBORO (T)	SM	-	L90-62-5	Little Dugdemona Creek	3,750E	1	* to Little River
		16	-	-	to Duedemona River *	1,500E	2	
9	JONESVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-56.3	Black River	2,160E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of basin
		17	-	-		2,160E	-	
10	KAPLAN	SM	-	x	Outfall Canal	5,190E	5	
		19	-	-		1,560E	-	
11	KENTWOOD	SM	-	x	Terry Creek to	2,450E	5	
		21	-	-	Tankipahoa River	615E	-	
12	LAFAYETTE	SM	-	x	Vermilion River	32,000E	7	
		19	-	-		3,200E	-	
13	LAFAYETTE	SM	-	x	Vermilion River	8,000E	7	
	East Plant	19	-	-		1,000E	-	
14	LAKE ARTHUR	SM	-	x	Marquart Coulee	3,520E	7	
		19	-	-	to Lake Arthur	700E	-	
15	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Calcasieu River	53,000E	7	
	Plant "A"	20	-	-		5,000E	-	
16	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Contraband Bayou	17,000E	7	
	Plant "B"	20	-	-		2,000E	-	
17	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	3,500E	7	
	Greenwich Terrace	20	-	-		600E	-	
18	LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	SM	-	M480	Mississippi River	4,000E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Miss. River
		17	-	-		4,000E	-	
19	LAPLACE	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	370E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
	Gedchaux Community	21	-	-		90E	-	
20	LEESVILLE	WG	-	x	Bayou Castor	9,000E	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
21	LOCKPORT	SM	-	x	Lockport Back	2,400E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
		21	-	-	Drainage Canal	500E	-	
22	LOGANSFORT (T)	WG	-	S267	Sabine River	800E	0	
		1	-	-		800E	-	
23	LUTCHER	SM	-	x	Blind River	3,275	7	
		21	-	-		300E	-	
24	MADISONVILLE *	SM	-	x	Tchefuncta River	140E	7	* Tchefuncta Club Estates
		21	-	-		10E	-	
25	MAVOU	SM	-	x	Bayou Nezipique	2,920E	7	
		19	-	-		900E	-	
26	MANDEVILLE	SM	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	1,740E	5	
		21	-	-		400E	-	
27	MANSFIELD	SM	-	R208-35-25	Bonne Chase Creek to	4,500E	5	* Red River
		16	-	-	Bayou Pierre to *	1,000E	-	
28	MANY (T)	WG	-	S201-15	Bayou Lanana	2,500E	1	
		1	-	-		1,000E	-	
29	MAPLEWOOD	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	3,000E	7	
		20	-	-		600E	-	
30	MARKSVILLE	SM	-	R75	Drainage Ditch	3,000E	0*	* Based on long range development of Red River
		16	-	-	to Red River	3,000E	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 4
					LOUISIANA		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
MINDEN Plant #1	Webster	12,785	9,000	S	x	1.200	ScGhClFthCmEcgBo	
MINDEN Plant #2	Webster	-	3,500	S	x	15.000	-	
MONROE	Ouachita	52,219	52,000	S	x	0.400	Lo	
MONROE	Ouachita	-	-	-	-	4.200	-	
MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	Ouachita	-	150	S	x	-	None	
MONROE *	Ouchita	-	175	S	x	-	-	
MONROE	Ouachita	-	40	S	x	0.200	Lo	
MONROE *	Ouachita	-	100	S	x	2.000	-	
MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	Ouachita	-	40	S	x	0.070	Lo	
MONROE *	Ouachita	-	100	S	x	0.650	-	
MONROE Town & Country Subd.	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	0.110	Lo	
MONROE	Ouachita	-	50	S	0.010E	1.100	-	
MONROE Treasure Island Subd	Ouachita	-	120	S	x	0.034	Lo	
MONROE Westpark Subd.	Ouachita	-	864	S	0.100E	0.340	-	
MOORINGSPOINT (T)	Caddo	-	860	S	-	0.020	Lo	
MORGAN CITY	Saint Mary	13,540	13,380	S	1.500	0.070	Lo	
MORGANZA	Pointe Coupee	937	1,500	S	0.150	0.700	-	
NAPOLEONVILLE	Assumption	1,148	1,200	S	0.125E	0.120	ShCm* FthCmEcgBo	
NATCHITOCHES	Natchitoches	13,924	11,500	S	x	0.170	Lo	
NEW IBERIA	Iberia	29,062	26,025	S	2.500E	1.720	-	
NEW ORLEANS	Orleans	627,525	840,000	S	x	0.165	CmFthCmEcgDmBo	
NEW ROADS	Pointe Coupee	3,965	3,975	S	0.400E	1.700	-	
OAKDALE	Allen	6,618	6,645	S	0.600	-	None	
OAK GROVE (T)	West Carroll	1,797	1,500	S	x	2.250	ScGmCmAaCmEgDfBo	
OLLA	LaSalle	1,246	1,235	S	x	32.000	-	
OPELOUSAS	Saint Landry	17,417	17,010	S	1.700E	-	None	
PATTERSON	Saint Mary	2,923	2,850	S	0.300	-	None	
PINEVILLE	Rapides	8,636	8,560	S	0.850	-	None	
PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	Rapides	-	1,020	x	x	-	None	
PLAIN DEALING (T)	Bossier	1,357	1,100	S	x	-	None	
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	7,689	7,660	S	0.750	0.350	CiBo	
PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	Iberville	-	1,000	S	0.100E	4.000	-	
PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	Iberville	-	500	S	0.100E	-	None	
PONCHATOULA	Tangipahoa	4,727	2,100	S	x	-	None	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR		
					LOUISIANA	1962	PAGE 4 of 6	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	WINDEN Plant #1	SM	-	R267-45	Bayou Dorcheat	6,000E	7	
		16	-	-		1,000E	-	
2	WINDEN Plant #2	SM	-	R267-48	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	6,500E	7	
		16	-	-		800E	-	
3	MONROE	SM	-	0-184	Ouachita River	52,000E	0	
		17	-	-		52,000E	-	
4	MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-57	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	150E	7	
		17	-	-		25E	-	
5	MONROE *	SM	-	0-81-140-20	Millers Bayou to Boeuf Bayou	175E	7	* Lakewood Estates Subd.
		17	-	-		25E	-	
6	MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-62	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	40E	7	
		17	-	-		5E	-	
7	MONROE *	SM	-	0-195	Ouachita River	100E	7	* Northpark Village Subd.
		17	-	-		15E	-	
8	MONROE Town & Country Subd.	SM	-	0-192-5	Chadvin Bayou to Ouachita River	200E	7	
		17	-	-		30E	-	
9	MONROE Treasure Island Subd	SM	-	0-192-5	Chauvin Bayou to Ouachita River	50E	7	
		17	-	-		5E	-	
10	MONROE Westpark Subd.	SM	-	0-190	Ouachita River	120E	7	
		17	-	-		15E	-	
11	MOORINGSPOUT (T)	SM	-	-	Caddo Lake	860E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
		16	-	-		100E	-	
12	MORGAN CITY	SM	-	x	Bayou Boeuf	13,380E	7	
		19	-	-		13,380E	-	
13	MORGANZA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Portage	1,500	x	
		19	-	-		150	-	
14	NAPOLEONVILLE	SM	-	-	Lake Verrett	1,200E	7	
		19	-	-		180E	-	
15	NATCHITOCHES	SM	-	R190	Red River	11,500E	0	
		16	-	-		11,500E	-	
16	NEW IBERIA	SM	-	x	Commerical Canal	26,025E	4	
		19	-	-		4,000E	-	
17	NEW ORLEANS	SM	-	M100	Mississippi River	840,000E	0	
		21	-	-		840,000E	-	
18	NEW ROADS	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	3,975E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of the Miss. R.
		21	-	-		3,970E	-	
19	OAK GROVE (T)	SM	-	0-57-43-125	Bayou Macon to Tensas River	1,500E	2	
		17	-	-		750E	-	
20	OAKDALE	SM	-	x	Calcasieu River	6,645E	7	
		20	-	-		1,500E	-	
21	OLLA	SM	-	L90-20-5	Chickasaw Creek to Castor Bayou*	1,235E	7	* to Little River
		16	-	-		200E	-	
22	OPELOUSAS	SM	-	x	Bayou Raoul	17,010E	5	* Pre-Aeration for grease removal Pit. to be renovated in near future.
		19	-	-		5,100E	-	
23	PATTERSON	SM	-	-	Wax Lake	2,850E	7	
		19	-	-		850E	-	
24	PINEVILLE	SM	-	R122	Red River	8,560E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		8,560E	-	
25	PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	SM	-	R122	Red River	1,020E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		1,020E	-	
26	PLAIN DEALING (T)	SM	-	R325-35	Cypress Creek	1,100E	2	
		16	-	-		800E	-	
27	PLAQUEMINE	SM	-	M208	Mississippi River	7,660E	0	
		21	-	-		7,660E	-	
28	PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	SM	-	208.5	Mississippi River	1,000E	7	
		21	-	-		670E	-	
29	PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch to Lower Grand River	500E	7	
		19	-	-		50E	-	
30	PONCHATOULA	SM	-	-	Lake Maurepas	2,100E	0	
		21	-	-		2,100E	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 50
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Dev'd For	TREATMENT	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PORT ALLEN	West Baton Rouge	5,026	4,985	S	0.500	1.000	So*AcCmEeg	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
PORT BARRE	Saint Landry	1,876	2,280	S	0.230	0.225	SoAaeCmEeg	
		-	-	-	-	2.250	-	
PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	Plaquemines	2,868	500	S	x	0.370	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	3.700	-	
RAYNE	Acadia	8,634	8,520	S	0.800E	1.200	CiFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
RAYVILLE (T)	Richland	4,052	4,000	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
RINGGOLD (T)	Bienville	953	900	S	1.000E	0.180	Cl	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
SSA	Caddo	700	200	S	x	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
DN	Lincoln	13,901	8,525	S	0.850	0.807	ShGhCiFtrCmEgBo	
t #1		-	-	-	-	7.680	-	
DN	Lincoln	-	4,025	S	0.400	1.000	ShGhCiFtrCmEgBo	
t #2		-	-	-	-	9.500	-	
NT BERNARD	Saint Bernard	-	11,300	S	x	1.000	CiEgBo	
. #1		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
T FRANCISVILLE	West Feliciana	500	120	S	0.010	0.075	SoAaeCmEeh	
bon Hills Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
T MARTINVILLE	Saint Martin	6,468	6,390	S	0.640	0.650	CiFtCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.300	-	
T MARY PARISH	Saint Mary	-	1,000	S	0.100E	-	None	
. #1		-	-	-	-	-	-	
T MARY PARISH	Saint Mary	-	800	S	0.100E	-	None	
. #2		-	-	-	-	-	-	
TT	Lafayette	902	900	x	0.050	0.125	ShCiFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
WEPORT	Caddo	164,372	160,000	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESPORT	Avoyelles	2,125	1,905	S	0.200	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL	Saint Tammany	6,356	4,765	S	0.500E	0.650	CiFthCmEegBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
WERN HILLS	Caddo	4,800	4,800	S	1.000	1.000	CimFthCmEegBoLo	
Division		-	-	-	-	6.700	-	
WINGHILL	Webster	6,437	6,160	S	0.350	0.900	ShCmAmCmEgoDrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WYUR	Calcasieu	11,429	10,000	S	1.000	1.000	CiFthCmEgBo	
it "A"		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
WYUR	Calcasieu	-	250	S	0.020E	0.020	SoAaeCmEeg	
nt "B"		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
WYUR	Madison	9,413	7,600	S	x	1.000	SoGhCm*FtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
WYUR	Terrebonne	200	200	S	0.020	0.020	Lo	
field Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
WYUR	Terrebonne	-	200	S	0.020	0.024	Lo	
lane Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.240	-	
WYUR	Terrebonne	-	400	S	0.040	0.180	Lo	
shire Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.780	-	
WYUR	Terrebonne	-	1,000	S	0.100E	0.200	Lo	
D. #12		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
WYUR	Terrebonne	-	2,500	S	0.250	0.300	Lo	
D. #13		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WYUR	Jefferson	3,000	3,000	S	0.334	0.552	SoCmAmCmEegDrHo	
division		-	-	-	-	6.320	-	
WYUR	Lafourche	13,403	13,405	S	0.130	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmEegBoDo	
BODAUX		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 6
					LOUISIANA	1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	Maj.	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
PORT ALLEN	SM	-	M230	Ditch to Choctaw	4,985E	7	* Excess return atudge is handled by an aerobic digister.
	19	-	-	Bayou	500E	-	
PORT BARRE	SM	-	x	Bayou Teche	2,280E	7	
	19	-	-	-	570E	-	
PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	SM	-	M40	Mississippi River	500E	4*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze development of Lower Miss.
	21	-	-	-	400E	-	
RAYNE	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	8,520E	7	
	19	-	-	-	2,560E	-	
RAYVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-81-120	Bayou Boeuf	4,000E	0	
	17	-	-	-	4,000E	-	
RINGGOLD (T)	SM	-	R191-50	Black Lake Bayou	900E	1a	
	16	-	-	to Red River	600E	2	
RODESSA	SM	-	R350	Red River	200E	4	
	16	-	-	-	100E	-	
RUSTON	SM	-	L90-95-10	Dugdemona Bayou to	8,525E	7	* to Little River
Plant # 1	19	-	-	Dugdemona River*	1,665E	-	
RUSTON	SM	-	0-190-49-8	Cypress Creek to	4,025E	7	
Plant # 2	21	-	-	Bayou D'Arbonne	835E	-	
SAINT BERNARD	SM	-	90	Mississippi River	x	7	
S. D. # 1	21	-	-	-	x	-	
SAINT FRANCISVILLE	SM	-	x	Alexander's Creek to	500E	7	
Audubon Hills Subd.	21	-	-	Thompson's Creek	100E	-	
SAINT MARTINVILLE	SM	-	0-190-49-15	Drainage Canal	6,390E	5	
	17	-	-	-	1,920E	-	
SAINT MARY PARISH	SM	-	x	Bayou Bouef	1,000E	7	
S. D. # 1	19	-	-	-	1,000E	1	
SAINT MARY PARISH	SM	-	x	Atchafalaya River	800E	7	
S. D. # 2	19	-	-	-	800E	-	
SCOTT	SM	-	x	x	900E	7	
	19	-	-	-	200E	-	
SHREVEPORT	SM	-	R310	Red River	160,000E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze development of Red River.
	16	-	-	-	160,000E	-	
SIMMESPORT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,905E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze develop. of Atchafalaya R.
	19	-	-	-	1,905E	-	
SLIDELL	SM	-	x	Bayou Bonfouca	4,765E	7	
	21	-	-	-	900E	-	
SOUTHERN HILLS	SM	-	R208-65	Bayou Pierre to	4,800E	7	
Subdivision	16	-	-	Red River	800E	-	
SPRINGHILL	SM	-	R267-90	Bayou Doroheat	6,160E	7	
	16	-	-	to Red River	1,500E	-	
SULPHUR	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	10,000E	1	
Plant "A"	20	-	-	-	3,000E	-	
SULPHUR	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	250E	7	
Plant "B"	20	-	-	-	30E	-	
TALLULAH	SM	-	0-57-165-15	Canal Bayou to	7,600E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
	17	-	-	Tensas River	1,800E	-	
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Through Marsh to	200E	7	
Fairfield Subd.	21	-	-	Bayou Chauvin	60E	-	
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Marsh to Little	200E	7	
Fairlane Subd.	21	-	-	Bayou Black	40E	-	
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Cypress Co. Canal	400E	7	
Oakshire Subd.	21	-	-	-	120E	-	
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	St. Louis Cypress	1,000E	7	
S. D. # 12	21	-	-	Co. Canal	200E	-	
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	St. Louis Cypress	2,500E	7	
S. D. # 13	21	-	-	Co. Canal	500E	-	
TERRYTOWN	SM	-	x	Storm Drain to	3,000E	7	* (Bayou Barataria)
Subdivision	21	-	-	Drainage Canal Sys.*	1,000E	-	
THIBODAUX	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	13,405E	7	* Bayou Black
	21	-	-	to Swamp to*	2,500E	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE		YEAR	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						LOUISIANA		1962	
						Des'd For	Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	Jefferson	75	75	S	0.020	0.130	SmAeaCmEch	-	-
VIDALIA	Concordia	4,313	3,250	S	x	-	None	-	-
VIDALIA Tacone Subd.	Concordia	-	30	S	x	0.050	Lo	-	-
VILLE PLATTE	Evangeline	7,512	7,515	S	0.750	1.500	ShGhCmFtCpEcGDeBo	-	-
VINTON	Calcasieu	2,987	2,975	S	0.300	0.380	CiFtnCmEgBo	-	-
VIVIAN (T)	Caddo	2,624	2,600	S	0.300	0.720	ShGhCm*FthEgBo	-	-
WELSH	Jefferson Davis	3,332	3,330	S	0.350	-	None*	-	-
WESTLAKE	Calcasieu	3,311	3,265	S	0.440	1.500	ScCmFthCmEcGdFpBo	-	-
WEST MONROE	Ouachita	15,215	15,200	S	x	-	None	-	-
WINNFELD (T)	Winn	7,022	7,000	S	0.740	1.280	ScCmFthCmEcGdFpBo	-	-
WINNSBORO (T)	Franklin	4,437	3,400	S	0.500	0.500	CiFtrEgBo	-	-
BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	Beauregard	-	500	S	0.050	0.144	ScCmAmCmEgBo	-	-
CARVILLE Leprosarium	Iverville	-	515	C	0.166	0.211	ScCm* FthCmEgBo	-	-
EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	x	CaFs	-	-
GRAMBLING Negro College	Lincoln	3,144	3,100	S	x	0.538	ScCmFthCmDopBoEcG	-	-
GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	East Baton Rouge	-	450	S	0.150	0.235	ScGhCpm(AmCm)EcGdFpBo	-	-
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	5,250	4,000	S	0.800	0.904	ShCmFthCmEcGdFpBo	-	-
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	-	1,250	S	0.300	0.361	ShCmFthCmEcGdBo	-	-
LAFAYETTE Airport	Lafayette	-	235	S	x	0.200	CiFtBo	-	-
OUACHITA Sanatorium	Ouachita	-	125	S	x	x	Cs	-	-
PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	Rapides	-	2,400	x	x	-	None	-	-
PINEVILLE State Colony*	Rapides	-	1,800	S	0.210	0.210	ShCpFtrCpDtEgBo	-	-
PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	Rapides	-	100	S	0.010	0.075	CiFthCp	-	-
RUSTON The Childrens House*	Lincoln	-	100	S	x	0.381	ShCmFtrCmEcGdBo	-	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

										STATE	YEAR	PAGE 6 of 6
										LOUISIANA	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj.	Sub.									
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15				
1	TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	SM	-	x	Bayou Fatma	75E	7					
2	VIDALIA	SM	-	M360	Mississippi River	10E	-					
3	VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	SM	-	R25-55	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	3,250E	0*			* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Miss. R.		
4	VILLE PLATTE	SM	-	-	Bayou Des Connes	3,250E	-					
5	VINTON	WG	-	x	Vinton Waterway	30E	7					
6	VIVIAN (T)	SM	-	R340	Black Bayou to Red River	5E	-					
7	WELSH	SM	-	x	East Bayou Lacassine	7,515E	7					
8	WESTLAKE	SM	-	x	Bayou Bagdad	2,250E	-					
9	WEST MONROE	SM	-	0-184	Ouachita River	2,975E	7					
10	WINNFELD	SM	-	L90-35-3	Cresote Branch to Duxdemona River*	800E	-					
11	WINNSBORO (T)	SM	-	0-81-5-40	Turkey Creek to Boeuf River to*	2,600E	7			* Combination clarifier - digester		
12	BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	SM	-	x	Drainage canal	200E	-					
13	CARVILLE Leprosarium	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	3,330E	0			* Existing plant inoperative.		
14	EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	SM	-	0.184	Ouachita River	3,330E	-					
15	GRAMBLING Negro College	SM	-	0.190-49-18	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	3,265E	7					
16	GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.G. Sanitorium	SM	-	x	Amite Creek	975E	-					
17	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM	-	280	Thompson Creek to Mississippi River	15,200E	0					
18	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM	-	x	Asylum Creek to Thompson Creek	15,200E	-					
19	LAFAYETTE Airport	SM	-	x	Bayou Vermillion	7,000E	7			* to Little River		
20	OUACHITA Sanatorium	SM	-	0-190-5	Bayou D'Arbonne	1,200E	-					
21	PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	SM	-	R122	Red River	3,400E	1&			* Ouachita River		
22	PINEVILLE State Colony*	SM	-	x	Flagon Bayou	1,500E	4					
23	PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	SM	-	x	Flagon Bayou	500E	7			*Near DeQuincy		
24	RUSTON The Children House*	SM	-	0-190-53	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	100E	-					
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
LOUISIANA	1962	6a of 6

## LOUISIANA

Community or facility  
providing sewer service

SAINT BERNARD S.D.#1

Communities and/or  
facilities served

Chalmette

**The data for this State have been collected  
with the helpful cooperation of the:**

**New Mexico State Department of Public Health  
Division of Environmental Sanitation**

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	
						NEW MEXICO	1962	PA
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALAMOGORDO	Otero	21,723	20,00	S	2.000	2.500	ShCmFtrhCpIsDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
ALBUQUERQUE	Bernalillo	201,189	200,000	S	22.000	22.000	SgmGhCmFtrhCmDeatghmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	200.00	-	
ARTESIA	Eddy	12,000	12,000	S	1.200	3.000	ShGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhmrtBo	
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
AZTEC	San Juan	4,137	5,000	S	0.420	0.900	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfgmpBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
BAYARD	Grant	2,327	2,500	S	0.200	0.504	SmCmFtrhDgBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.300	-	
BELEN	Valencia	5,031	4,500	S	0.400	0.400	SmCmFtrhDfgpBo*	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
BERNALILLO	Sandoval	2,574	1,500	S	0.110	1.900	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BLOOMFIELD	San Juan	1,292	1,000	S	0.100	0.250	Sm(CmDm)FtrhBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BLUEWATER	Valencia	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	Sh(CmDmp)LeoBo	
Anascond Mill Hous.		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CARLSBAD	Eddy	25,541	26,300	S	3.000	2.500	SmGpmCmFtrhCmD(cg)mptBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
CARLSBAD	Eddy	-	1,000	S	0.050	0.050	CaIsap	
Whites City		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
CARRIZOZO	Lincoln	1,546	1,000	S	0.080	0.250	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
CIMARRON	Colfax	997	350	S	0.018	0.015	CaLoIo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CLAYTON	Union	3,314	2,800	S	0.200	0.250	CiLoIoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
CLOUDCROFT	Otero	464	1,350	S	0.100	0.720	Sh(GhCmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
CLOVIS	Curry	23,713	24,000	S	2.600	3.000	SgmGmCmFtrhIsD(cg)hmrtBo	
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-	
DEMING	Luna	6,764	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShCiBo	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
DEMING	Luna	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.750	ShCiFtrBoIo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	7.800	-	
DEXTER	Chaves	885	875	S	0.050	0.100	ShCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ESPANOLA	Rio Arriba	1,976	2,000	S	0.150	0.250	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ESTANCIA	Torrance	797	550	S	0.030	0.030	CaBoLeo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
EUNICE	Lea	3,531	3,500	S	0.350	0.520	ShCiFtrhBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	5.200	-	
FARMINGTON	San Juan	23,786	25,000	S	2.500	5.000	SmGmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fhartBo	
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-	
FORT BAYARD	Grant	400	400	S	0.040	0.120	CaFtarLeoIpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
FORT SUMNER	De Baca	1,809	1,500	S	0.100	0.500	Sh(CmDmCm)FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
GALLUP	McKinley	14,089	15,000	S	1.300	2.000	SmCmFtrhCmD(cg)fptBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
GALLUP	McKinley	-	210	S	0.015	0.015	CaLeo	
(Housing)		-	-	-	-	0.210	-	
GAMERCO	McKinley	300	580	S	0.060	x	CaIpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.180	-	
* GRANTS	Valencia	10,274	12,000	S	1.200	0.125	ShCmFtrhDfpBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.500	-	
HAGERMAN	Chaves	1,144	1,100	S	0.090	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE													YEAR	PAGE 1 of 3
NEW MEXICO													1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Major	Sub											
		Min.												
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14			15				
1	ALAMOGORDO	WG	-	-	Land	20,000E	1							
2	ALBUQUERQUE	WG	-	UR928	Rio Grande	300,000	7							
3	ARTESIA	WG	-	P512	Irrigation or Pecos River	12,000	7							
4	AZTEC	CR	-	SJ245-17	Animas River	5,000	7							
5	BAYARD	WG	-	-	(Closed basin)	2,500	7							
6	BELEN	WG	-	*	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	4,500E	1			* New facilities under construction				
7	BERNALILLO	WG	-	UR948	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	1,500	2							
8	BLOOMFIELD	CR	-	260	San Juan River	1,000E	7							
9	BLUEWATER	WG	-	-	Land	100E	-							
10	ANACONDA Mill Hous.	WG	-	-	-	300	7							
11	CARLSBAD	WG	-	P459	Pecos River	26,300E	2*			* Addition under construction				
12	CARLSBAD Whites City	WG	-	-	Land	2,000E	-							
13	CARRIZOZO	WG	-	-	Land	1,000E	7							
14	CINARRON	SM	-	-	(Closed basin)	0	-							
15	CLAYTON	SM	-	-	Irrigation lake & land	350	4							
16	CLOUDCROFT	WG	-	-	Pond and drainage	2,800	2							
17	CLOVIS	WG	-	-	Fresnal Creek	1,350	2							
18	DEMING	WG	-	-	(Closed basin)	0	-							
19	DEMING Old Plant	WG	-	-	Land	24,000	1							
20	DEMING New Plant	WG	-	-	Rio Nimbres	3,000	2			* Lies within closed basin				
21	DEXTER	WG	-	-	Irrigation	2,000	-							
22	ESPANOLA	WG	-	-	Lake Zuber	5,000	7							
23	ESTANCIA	WG	-	-	Land	0	-							
24	EUNICE	CR	-	-	San Juan River	25,000	7							
25	FARMINGTON	CR	-	-	Land	2,500	-							
26	FORT BAYARD	WG	-	-	Land	400	7							
27	FORT SUMNER	WG	-	-	Pecos River	1,500E	7							
28	GALLUP	CR	-	-	Pecos River	200E	-							
29	GALLUP (Housing)	CR	-	-	Rio Puerco of the West	15,000E	7							
30	GAMERCO	CR	-	-	Land	1,250	-							
31	* GRANTS	WG	-	-	Dry arroyo	210	7							
32	HAGERMAN	WG	-	-	Rio San Jose	580	2							
33		WG	-	-	Pecos River	460	-							
34		WG	-	-		12,000E	7							
35		WG	-	-		2,000E	-							
36		WG	-	-		1,100E	0							
37		WG	-	-		1,100E	-							

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE	YEAR	1962		PAGE 2 of 3
					NEW MEXICO				
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
HATCH	Dona Ana	888	800	S	0.060	0.100	ClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
HOBBS	Lea	26,275	25,000	S	2.500	3.500	Sh(KmxGhO)CaFtrhCm		
		-	-	-	-	35.000	IoD(og)frhtBo		
HURLEY	Grant	1,851	1,850	S	0.200	0.200	CaLo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
JAL	Lea	3,051	3,000	S	0.280	0.300	ShCiLoIoBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KIRTLAND (Housing)	San Juan	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	CaLeo		
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-		
LAS CRUCES	Dona Ana	29,367	30,000	S	2.900	3.000	SoGhCmFtrhCmD(og)frtBo		
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-		
LAS VEGAS CITY	San Miguel	7,790	6,500	S	0.500	0.600	ClFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
LAS VEGAS TOWN	San Miguel	6,028	4,500	S	0.500	0.250	ShClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LORDSBURG	Hidalgo	3,436	3,200	S	0.250	0.300	ShCmFtrhIoDepBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.400	-		
LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	Los Alamos	12,584	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfhrEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
LOS ALAMOS Pueblo Canyon Plant	Los Alamos	-	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfhr		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	IoEqBo		
LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.300	ShClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.100	ShClFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	Los Alamos	-	100	S	0.010	0.020	ShCpFtrhCpDepBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
LOS LUNAS	Valencia	1,186	700	S	0.040	0.040	CaBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
LOVING	Eddy	1,646	1,615	S	0.150	0.150	ShCiBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
LOVINGTON	Lea	9,660	10,000	S	1.100	2.000	SoGhCmFtrhCmD(og)fmtpBofo		
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
MAXWELL	Colfax	392	250	S	0.008	0.008	Ca		
		-	-	-	-	0.250	-		
MELROSE	Curry	698	660	S	0.040	0.150	(CmDm)FtrI Bo		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
MILAN	Valencia	2,658	(2,000)	S	0.200	-	See Grants		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
MOUNTAINAIR	Torrance	1,605	600	S	0.040	0.162	ShCiI Bo		
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-		
PORTALES	Roosevelt	9,695	9,000	S	0.750	-600	ShGhCmFtrhD(og)pBo		
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-		
RATON	Colfax	8,146	7,000	S	0.500	0.550	SoShCmFtrhIoDfhrBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-		
ROSWELL	Chaves	39,593	40,000	S	4.000	4.000	GmSmCmFtrhCmIoDfthrBo		
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
ROSWELL Orchard Park	Chaves	-	300	S	0.020	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmIoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
ROY	Harding	633	500	S	0.020	0.072	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
RUIDOSO	Lincoln	1,557	2,000	S	0.250	0.650	ShCmFtrhCmD(og)ftpBoEo		
		-	-	-	-	15.500	-		
SANDIA PUEBLO	Sandoval	150	170	S	0.006	0.013	Leo		
		-	-	-	-	0.340	-		
SAN JON	Quay	411	230	S	0.015	0.090	Sh(CmDm)FtrhLo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
SANTA FE	Santa Fe	34,676	28,000	S	2.500	2.700	SmGhCmFtrhCmIo		
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-		

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE NEW MEXICO		YEAR 1962		PAGE 2 of 3	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	HATCH	WG	-	723	Rio Grande	800	7			
		9	-	-		150	-			
2	HOBBS	WG	-	-	Irrigation	25,000	7			
		5	-	-		0	-			
3	MURLEY	WG	-	*	Pond for industrial water use	1,850E	7		* Lie within closed basin	
		9	-	-		0	-			
4	JAL	WG	-	-	Land	3,000	7			
		8	-	-		0	-			
5	KIRTLAND (Housing)	CR	-	-	Land	300	7			
		6	-	-		0	-			
6	LAS CRUCES	WG	-	683	Rio Grande	30,000	1			
		9	-	-		4,500	-			
7	LAS VEGAS CITY	WG	-	P795-50	Pecos Arroyo to Gallinas River	2,500	1A			
		8	-	-		1,000	2			
8	LAS VEGAS TOWN	WG	-	P795-50	Gallinas River	4,500	1			
		8	-	-		500	-			
9	LORDSBURG	CR	-	-	Irrigation	3,200	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
10	LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	6,000	7			
		9	-	-		500	-			
11	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	100	7			
		9	-	-		10	-			
12	LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,000	7			
		9	-	-		200	-			
13	LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,500	7			
		8	-	-		300	-			
14	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon & Rio Grande	100	7			
		9	-	-		10	-			
15	LOS LUNAS	WG	-	908	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	700	4			
		9	-	-		500	-			
16	LOVING	WG	-	P444	Drainage ditch to Pecos River	1,645	2			
		8	-	-		1,100	-			
17	LOVINGTON	WG	-	x	Irrigation	10,000	7			
		5	-	-		0	-			
18	MAXWELL	SM	-	CS60	Canadian River	250	2			
		12	-	-		200	4			
19	MELROSE	WG	-	-	Land	660E	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
20	MILAN	WG	-	-	Rio San Jose	-	-			
		9	-	-		-	-			
21	MOUNTAINAIR	WG	-	-	Land	600E	7			
		9	-	-		0	-			
22	PORTALES	WG	-	-	Old Gravel Pit	9,000E	7			
		4	-	-		0	-			
23	RATON	SM	-	-	Pond & irrigation	7,000	1A			
		12	-	-		0	2			
24	ROSWELL	WG	-	P572	Pecos River & irrigation	40,000	1			
		8	-	-		7,500E	-			
25	ROSWELL Orchard Park	WG	-	-	Land	300E	7			
		8	-	-		0	-			
26	ROY	SM	-	-	Irrigation	500E	7			
		12	-	-		0	-			
27	RUIDOSO	WG	-	x	Rio Ruidoso to Rio Hondo	2,000	7			
		8	-	-		250	-			
28	SANDIA PUEBLO	WG	-	-	x	170	7			
		9	-	-		0	-			
29	SAN JON	SM	-	-	Irrigation	230E	7			
		12	-	-		0	-			
30	SANTA FE	WG	-	988-40	Irrigation and Santa Fe River	28,000	1			
		9	-	-		4,000	-			

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MONITORABLE WASTE RECEIVERS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 3		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR NITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LIN NC	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT		
									Average Daily Flow MGD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ATA RITA	Grant	1,772	1,000	S	0.500	0.250	CsLo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
ATA RITA w Housing	Grant	-	500	S	0.025	0.025	SiCiFtrCaBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
ATA ROSA	Guadalupe	2,220	2,000	S	0.100	0.280	ShCiFtrhCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
IPROCK n Juan Plant	San Juan	125	1,500	S	0.150	0.150	CsLo		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
LVER CITY	Grant	6,972	7,300	S	0.600	1.200	ShGhCmFtrhDfgpBo		
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
CORRO	Socorro	5,271	3,500	S	0.300	0.500	ShGhCmFtrhCaD(eg)p Bo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
RINGER	Colfax	1,564	1,500	S	0.075	0.140	ShCiFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
LOS	Taos	2,163	2,400	S	0.180	0.250	Sh(CaDmr)FtrhBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
ATUM	Lea	1,168	1,150	S	0.100	0.150	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
EXICO	Curry	889	650	S	0.040	0.080	Sh(CmDm)LeoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
RUTH OR DNSEQUENCES*	Sierra	4,269	4,000	S	0.400	0.850	ShCiFtrFrsBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
RUTH OR DNSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	200	S	0.010	0.800	Sh(CmDm)FtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
RUTH OR DNSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	300	S	0.020	0.020	CiIs (1 tank)		
		-	-	-	-	0.345	CsIs (3 tanks)		
UCUMCARI	Quay	8,143	7,500	S	0.700	1.600	ShGhCmFtrhDfpLoicBo		
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-		
FULAROSA	Otero	3,200	1,700	S	0.150	0.175	ShGpCmFtrhDopicBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
TYRONE	Grant	200	200	S	0.015	0.200	CiIpBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
VAUGHN	Guadalupe	1,170	800	S	0.050	0.050	CiLeoBo (2 tanks)		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	(2 ponds)		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						NEW MEXICO		YEAR		1962		PAGE 3 of 3	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE						
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15						
1	SANTA RITA	WG	-	-	Dry arroyo	1,000	7						
		9	-	-		0	-						
2	SANTA RITA	WG	-	-	Whitewater Creek (dry)	500E	7						
	New Housing	9	-	-		0	-						
3	SANTA ROSA	WG	-	P756	Rio Pecos	2,000	4						
		8	-	-		300	-						
4	SHIPROCK	CR	-	SJ204	San Juan River	1,500	7						
	San Juan Plant	6	-	-		200	-						
5	SILVER CITY	WG	-	*	San Vincente Arroyo	7,300E	7		* Lie within closed basin				
		9	-	-		1,000E	-						
6	SOCORRO	WG	-	UR848	Rio Grande	3,500	7						
		9	-	-		500	-						
7	SPRINGER	SM	-	C841.5-6	Cimarron River	1,500	7						
		12	-	-		300E	-						
8	TAOS	WG	-	1053-10	Taos Creek to Rio Grande	2,400E	1						
		9	-	-		800E	2						
9	TATUM	WG	-	-	Land	1,150E	7						
		5	-	-		0	-						
10	TEXICO	WG	-	-	Land	600E	7						
		4	-	-		0	-						
11	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG	-	UR768	Rio Grande	4,000	7		* Main Plant				
		9	-	-		200E	-						
12	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG	-	UR768	Rio Grande	200E	2		* South Plant				
			-	-		75E	-						
13	TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES*	WG	-	-	Land	300E	4		* Elephant Butte				
		9	-	-		0	-						
14	TUCUMCARI	SM	-	-	Land	7,500	7						
		12	-	-		0	-						
15	TULAROSA	WG	-	*	Land	1,700	1A		* Lies within closed basin				
		9	-	-		0	2						
16	TYRONE	CR	-	-	Dry arroyo	200	7						
		4	-	-		0	-						
17	VAUGHN	WG	-	-	Land	800E	4						
		8	-	-		0	-						
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													



## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3a of 3

## NEW MEXICO

Community or facility  
providing sewer service

GRANTS

Communities and/or  
facilities served

Milan

The data for this State have been collected  
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Oklahoma State Department of Health  
Environmental Health Services

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						OKLAHOMA	1962	
						TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ADA	Pontotoc	14,347	15,000	S	1.500	30.000 3.000	SmGmCmFtrCmDhBo	
AFTON	Ottawa	1,111	1,050	S	0.050	0.150 1.250	ShCmFtrCmDerBo	
ALEX	Grady	545	420	S	0.050	0.030 0.400	Ca	
ALLEN	Pontotoc	1,005	900	S	0.028	0.072 1.200	CiFtrCmBo	
ALTUS	Jackson	21,225	18,000	S	x	1.500 12.000	SchGhCmFtrDopBo	
ALVA	Woods	6,250	5,500	S	0.450	0.607 8.100	SmCmFtrCmDoBo	
ANADARKO	Caddo	6,299	6,400	S	0.500	0.750 15.000	ShCmFtrCmDfBo	
ANTLERS	Pushmataha	2,085	2,080	S	0.150	0.150 x	ShCiFtrBo	
APACHE	Caddo	1,455	1,000	S	0.060	0.150 x	ShCiFtrBo	
ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	Carter	20,184	7,500	S	x	0.400 x	SmKmCiFtDoBo	
ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	Carter	-	8,500	S	x	1.200 15.000	SmScCmFtrCmDeTmBo	
ARDMORE Southwest Plt	Carter	-	1,750	S	x	0.250 2.600	SchCmFtrCmDoBo	
ARDMORE Westside Plt	Carter	-	6,200	S	x	0.340 x	ScKmCiFtDoBo	
ARNETT	Ellis	547	425	S	0.030	0.040 0.600	ShCiFtrCmBoLo	
ATOXA	Atoka	2,877	2,200	S	x	0.150 4.000	SoCiFtrCpBo	
AVANT	Osage	381	200	S	0.006	x x	Ca	
BARNSDALL	Osage	1,663	1,300	S	0.050	x x	Ca	
BARTLESVILLE	Washington	27,893	26,000	S	1.300	2.500 26.000	SmCmAaCmDfBo	
BEAVER CITY	Beaver	2,087	1,600	S	0.120	0.200 2.000	CpDeBo	
BEGGS	Okmulgee	1,114	1,000	S	0.100	x x	ShCiFtrBo	
BETHANY	Oklahoma	12,342	10,000	S	0.820	2.000 20.000	SmSeGnAaCmDoh	
BILLINGS	Noble	510	410	S	0.040	0.064 0.650	DfhTmBoLo	
BINGER	Caddo	603	500	S	0.012	0.070 1.000	ShCiBo	
BIXBY	Tulsa	1,711	1,300	S	x	-	None	
BLACKWELL	Kay	9,586	8,700	S	1.000	4.000 17.000	SrGmCmFtrCmDohrBo	
BLAIR	Jackson	893	600	S	x	x x	Lo	
BLANCHARD	McCain	1,377	1,100	S	x	x x	Lo	
BOISE CITY	Cimarron	1,978	1,400	S	0.098	0.300 3.000	ShCiLoBo	
BOSWELL	Choctaw	753	750	S	0.050	0.130 1.300	Lo	
BOYNTON	Muskogee	604	600	S	0.035	x x	Ca	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

										STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of 10
										OKLAHOMA	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj.	Sub.									
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	16	15		
1	ADA	SM	-	C130-8	Sandy Creek	15,000	1			Additional filter capacity is indicated		
2	AFTON	SM	-		Horse Creek	3,000	1					
3	ALEX	SM	x	W250	Washita River	1,200E	1					
4	ALLEN	SM	-	C110-5	Town Branch	180E	4					
5	ALTUS	SM	-	R1000-12-5	Trib. of Salt Fork	420E	7					
6	ALVA	SM	-	A637.8-127	Salt Fork	420E	7					
7	ANADARKO	SM	-	W331	Washita River	5,500	1					
8	ANTLERS	SM	-	R607.1-58.4	Beaver Creek	750E	2					
9	APACHE	SM	-	R912-75	Cache Creek	6,300E	4					
10	ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	SM	x		Anadarko Creek to Lake Texoma	1,600E	4					
11	ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	SM	x		Sand Creek to Washita River	800E	7					
12	ARDMORE Southwest Plt.	SM	x		Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,700	2					
13	ARDMORE Westside Plt.	SM	x		Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	175	2					
14	ARNETT	SM	-	C410-12	Mosquito Creek	6,200	5					
15	ATOKA	SM	-	R643.7-85	Muddy Boggy Creek	425	1					
16	AVANT	SM	-	V64-54	Bird Creek	45	4					
17	BARNSDALL	SM	-	V64-60	Bird Creek	200E	4					
18	BARTLESVILLE	SM	-	V78-69	Caney River	1,300E	7					
19	BEAVER CITY	SM	-	C38.5-576-2	Beaver Creek to North Canadian River	1,100E	2					
20	BEGGS	SM	-	C38.5-16-85	Adams Creek	300	4					
21	BETHANY	SM	x		Cottonwood Creek		7					
22	BILLINGS	SM	-	A614.9-30	Red Rock Creek	425	2					
23	BINGER	SM	-	W323-20	Sugar Creek	300	2					
24	BIXBY	SM	-	A506	Arkansas River	500E	0					
25	BLACKWELL	SM	-	A637.8-26-15	Chikaskia River	1,300E	7					
26	BLAIR	SM	-	R1000-12-15	Tributary of Salt Fork	1,300E	2					
27	BLANCHARD	SM	-	C185-15	Walnut Creek	600	2					
28	BOISE CITY	SM	-	C38.5-750	Tributary to North Canadian River	420	7					
29	BOSWELL	SM	x		x	1,400E	7					
30	BOYNTON	SM	-	A477-10	Cloud Creek	150E	2					

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						OKLAHOMA	1962	2
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BRAGGS	Muskogee	279	250	S	0.025	x	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
BRAWAN	Key	336	275	S	0.050	0.091	ShC1FthBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
BRISTOW	Creek	4,795	4,600	S	0.330	0.800	ShCmDoBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
BROKIN ARROW	Tulsa	5,928	6,000	S	0.450	0.900	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
BROKEN BOW	McCurtain	2,087	1,600	S	x	x	ShCmFthrCmDompBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BUFFALO	Harper	1,618	1,500	S	0.075	0.100	ShG1Lo*Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
BURBANK	Osage	238	225	S	0.007	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
CACHE	Comanche	1,003	600	S	0.036	0.040	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
CADDO	Bryan	814	765	S	0.020	0.070	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.825	-	
CALUMET	Canadian	354	100	S	0.030	0.040	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
CANTON	Blaine	887	600	S	0.077	0.087	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.900	-	
CARDIN	Ottawa	200	200	S	x	0.060	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
CARMEN	Alfalfa	533	450	S	0.030	0.090	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.900	-	
CARNEGIE	Caddo	1,500	1,650	S	0.100	0.350	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.400	-	
CEMENT	Caddo	959	900	S	0.070	0.052	ShC1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
CHANDLER	Lincoln	2,524	2,350	S	0.113	0.700	ShCmFtrDapBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
CHATTANOOGA	Comanche	356	320	S	x	0.030	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CHECOTAH	McIntosh	2,614	1,470	S	x	x	ShCmAmCmDmBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
CHELSEA	Rogers	1,541	1,300	S	0.100	0.120	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
CHEROKEE	Alfalfa	2,410	2,300	S	0.252	0.315	Sh(CmDap) BoLo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
CHEYENNE	Rodger Mills	930	600	S	0.031	0.080	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
CHICKASHA	Grady	14,866	15,000	S	x	1.400	ShGhCmFtrCmDmBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
CHOUTEAU	Wagon	958	960	S	x	0.105	SmGmCmFtrCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
CLAREMORE	Rogers	6,639	6,000	S	0.417	1.500	SoGawCmFtrCmDfpBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
CLEVELAND	Pawnee	2,519	1,900	S	0.096	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLINTON	Custer	9,617	9,100	S	0.640	1.500	ShGmCmFtnCmDapBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
COALGATE	Coal	1,689	800	S	0.055	0.250	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
COLLINSVILLE	Tulsa	2,526	2,000	S	0.100	0.230	SoCmAsDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
COMANCHE	Stephens	2,082	1,600	S	0.112	0.150	C1BoLo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
COMMERCE	Ottawa	2,378	2,100	S	0.230	0.250	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 10	
					OKLAHOMA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	REMARKS	
		Maj	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	BRAGGS	SM	-	A442-5	Sand Creek	300E	5	
		9	-	-		30E	-	
2	DRAWAN	SM	-	A637.8-15-	Tributary of	275E	2	
		2	-	5-8	Bitter Creek	50E	-	
3	BRISTOW	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Little Deep Fork Creek	4,600E	7	
		8	-	98-25		920E	-	
4	BROKEN ARROW	SM	-	A500-10	Halky Creek to	6,000E	7	
		9	-	-	Arkansas River	600E	-	
5	BROKEN BOW	SM	-	R464.7-	Halky Creek	1,600E	7	
		16	-	R100-5		240E	-	
6	BUFFALO	SM	-	-	*No overflow	1,500E	7	
		7	-	-		0*	-	
7	BURBANK	SM	-	A596-20	Salt Creek	225E	2	
		2	-	-		150E	-	
8	CACHE	SM	-	x	W. Cache Creek	600	1	
		15	-	-		90	-	
9	CADDO	SM	-	R670.1-31.1	Caddo Creek to	765E	7	
		16	-	-11	Blue River	120E	-	
10	CALUMET	SM	-	x	North Canadian River	100E	7	
		8	-	-		10E	-	
11	CANTON	SM	-	C38.5-391	North Canadian River	600E	2	
		8	-	-		140E	-	
12	CARDIN	SM	-	x	Tar Creek	200E	7	
		4	-	-		40E	-	
13	CARMEN	SM	-	x	Eagle Chief Creek	450	7	
		7	-	-		45	-	
14	CARNEGIE	SM	-	W385	Washita River	1,650	7	
		14	-	-		500	-	
15	CEMENT	SM	-	x	Delaware Creek	900	2	
		14	-	-		640	-	
16	CHANDLER	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Bell Cow Creek to	2,350	7	
		8	-	182.5	Deep Fork	500	-	
17	CHATTANOOGA	SM	-	x	Deep Red Creek	320	7	
		15	-	-		35	-	
18	CHECOTAH	SM	-	A424.2-30-8	Elk Creek to	3,000	7	
		9	-	-	Dirty Creek	300	-	
19	CHELSEA	SM	-	Q(N)39.7-25	Pryor Creek	1,300	7	
		4	-	-		170	-	
20	CHEROKEE	SM	-	A637.8-	Dry Creek to	2,300	7	
		2	-	100-5	Salt Plains Lake	230	-	
21	CHEYENNE	SM	-	W570-2	Major Creek to	600E	5	
		14	-	-	Washita River	90E	-	
22	CHICKASAW	SM	-	W282	Washita River	15,000	7	
		14	-	-		1,500	-	
23	CHOUTEAU	SM	-	x	Grand River	x	7	
		4	-	-		x	-	
24	CLAREMORE	SM	-	V55-8	Dog Creek	6,000	7	
		3	-	-		900	-	
25	CLEVELAND	SM	-	A558	Arkansas River	1,900	0	
		2	-	-		1,900	-	
26	CLINTON	SM	-	W473	Washita River	9,100E	7	
		14	-	-		700E	-	
27	COALGATE	SM	-	R643.7-100	Caney Creek to	800	7	
		16	-	-	Muddy Boggy Bottom	240	-	
28	COLLINSVILLE	SM	-	V78-15	Caney River	2,000	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
29	COMANCHE	SM	-	R883-19.6	Cow Creek	1,600	7	
		15	-	-15		320	-	
30	COMMERCE	SM	-	N142-5	Tar Creek to	2,100	7	
		4	-	-	Neosho River	210	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CONCHO	Canadian	350	x	x	x	0.025	ShCiLoBo
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-
COPAN	Washington	617	350	S	0.070	0.100	Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-
COVINGTON	Garfield	687	680	S	0.032	0.035	CsLo
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-
COTETA	Wagoner	1,858	1,500	S	0.065	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
CRESCENT	Logan	1,264	1,264	S	0.100	0.110	ShGhCiFtrCpBo
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-
CUSHING Northside Plant	Payne	8,619	8,350*	S	0.700*	2.000*	CiFtrBo
		-	-	-	-	20.000*	-
CUSHING Southside Plant	Payne	-	x*	S	x*	x*	GaSmCmFthCmDmLo
		-	-	-	-	x*	-
CUSTER CITY	Custer	448	400	S	0.030	0.075	ShGhCiFtrBo
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-
CYRIL	Caddo	1,284	900	S	0.045	0.400	ShCiFtrBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
DAVENPORT	Lincoln	813	750	S	0.025	0.180	Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-
DAVIDSON	Tillman	429	400	S	0.010	x	Cs
		-	-	-	-	x	-
DAVIS	Murray	2,203	1,700	S	0.056	0.126	ShGhCiFtrCiDopBo
		-	-	-	-	2.400	-
DEL CITY	Oklahoma	12,734	10,000	S	0.600	0.600	ShCmAaCmDorBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-
DEFEY	Creek	686	400	S	0.024	x	Cs
		-	-	-	-	x	-
DEVOL	Cotton	117	100	S	0.012	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
DEWEY	Washington	3,994	3,500	S	0.190	0.750	ShCmAaCmDpfBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
DILL CITY	Washita	623	550	S	0.040	0.080	Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-
DRUMMOND	Garfield	281	175	S	0.015	0.050	Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-
DRUMRIGHT	Creek	4,190	3,800	S	0.300	0.650	ShCmFtrDoBo
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-
DUNCAN South	Stephens	20,009	8,000	S	1.000	1.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-
DUNCAN West	Stephens	-	12,000	S	1.500	x	ShCmFtrDcBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
GRANT	Byran	10,467	9,500	S	1.000	1.000	SmGhCmFtnCmDhpBo
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-
ILSBORO	Pottawatomie	257	250	S	0.018	x	SmCiFtrBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
EAST DUKE	Jackson	333	225	S	0.002	0.045	Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.450	-
EDMOND Eastside Plant	Oklahoma	8,577	2,000	S	0.125	0.150	ShCiFtrBo
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
EDMOND South Side Plant	Oklahoma	-	6,000	S	0.400	0.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-
ELDORADO	Jackson	708	570	S	0.050	0.060	ShCiBo
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-
ELK CITY	Beckham	8,196	8,000	S	0.600	0.675	ShSoCmFtnrCmDopBo
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-
ELMORE CITY	Garvin	982	785	S	0.055	0.160	Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-
EL RENO	Canadian	11,015	8,900	S	0.900	0.900	SmCmFthCmDfhBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 10	
					OKLAHOMA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	CONCHO	SM	-	x	x	x	7	
2	COPAN	SM	-	x	Caney River	350E	7	
3	COVINGTON	SM	-	C115-10-20	Tributary of Otter Creek	35E	-	
4	COWETA	SM	-	A490-5	Coweta Creek to Arkansas River	680E	7	
5	CRESCENT	SM	-	C115-5-10	Wolf Creek	70E	-	
6	CUSHING Northside Plant	SM	x	C41-15	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	1,500E	0	
7	CUSHING Southside Plant	SM	x	C41-15	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	1,500E	-	
8	CUSTER CITY	SM	-	x	Ravine to Horse Creek	1,265	7	
9	CYRIL	SM	-	W270-40	Little Washita River	200	-	
10	DAVENPORT	SM	-	x	x	8,350*	7	*Total for both plants.
11	DAVIDSON	SM	-	R972-3	Tributary of Red River	1,250*	-	
12	DAVIS	SM	-	W120-2	Chigly Sandy Creek	x*	7	*See Northside Plant.
13	DEL CITY	SM	-	C38-5-260	North Canadian River	x*	-	
14	DEPEW	SM	-	C38.5-16-98-30	Little Deep Fork Creek	400E	2	
15	DEVOL	SM	-	R935-4	None	120E	-	
16	DEWEY	SM	-	V78-69-10	Coon Creek to Caney River	900E	2	
17	DILL CITY	SM	-	x	East Elk Creek	270E	-	
18	DRUMMOND	SM	-	x	x	750E	7	
19	DRUMRIGHT	SM	-	C40-3	Tributary of Cimarron River	50E	-	
20	DUNCAN South	SM	-	R883-19.6-25	West Cow Creek	400E	1a	
21	DUNCAN West	SM	-	R883-19.6-25	West Cow Creek	300E	2	
22	DURANT	SM	-	R670.1-40	Mineral Bayou	100E	6	
23	EARLSBORO	SM	-	C38.5-82-55	Wewoka Creek to N. Canadian River	100E	-	
24	EAST DUKE	SM	-	x	Turkey Creek	3,500	7	
25	EDMOND Eastside Plant	SM	-	x	Spring Creek	700E	-	
26	EDMOND South Side Plant	SM	-	x	Spring Creek	550	7	
27	ELDORADO	SM	-	R1019-5	Dubosie Creek	50	-	
28	ELK CITY	SM	-	R987-55-65	Elk Creek to North Fork Red River	175E	7	
29	ELMORE CITY	SM	-	x	Rock Creek	20E	-	
30	EL RENO	SM	-	C38.5-307-2	Trib. of North Canadian River	3,800E	7	



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 4 of 10			
						OKLAHOMA		1962			
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			LIN NO	
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
ENID	Garfield	38,859	35,300	S	3.000	5.000	SmoCmAaCmDehstBo				
ERICK	Beckham	1,342	1,300	S	0.075	45.000	ShCmFtnDoLoBo				
EUFULA	McIntosh	2,382	1,500	S	0.110	1.500	SmGmCmFtrCmDompBo				
FAIRFAX	Osage	2,076	2,000	S	0.200	0.350	ShCiBoLo				
FAIRLAND	Ottawa	646	550	S	0.028	3.500	ShCiFtrCpBo				
FAIRVIEW	Major	2,213	2,100	S	0.240	0.180	SsKcCmFtrCmEgDfpBo				
FARGO	Ellis	291	200	S	0.040	1.800	Lo				
FLETCHER	Comanche	884	720	S	0.038	0.075	Ci				
FORDAN	Beaver	532	200	S	0.040	0.700	Lo				
FORT COBB	Caddo	687	650	S	x	0.250	Lo				
FORT SUPPLY	Woodward	394	225	S	x	2.500	Lo				
FREDERICK	Tillman	5,879	4,800	S	0.400	0.045	ShApCmFtrCmDpoBo				
GAGE	Ellis	482	200	S	0.010	0.450	ShCiLoBo				
GARBER	Garfield	905	900	S	0.060	0.030	ShCiFtrCpBo				
GEARY	Blaine-Canadian	1,416	1,300	S	0.060	0.300	ShCiFtnBo				
GLENCOE	Payne	284	250	S	0.014	0.090	ShCiFtnBo				
GOLTRY	Alfalfa	313	250	S	0.040	0.900	Lo				
GOODWELL	Texas	771	(400)	S	x	0.047	See Goodwell- Panhandle A&M Collge				
GOTEBO	Kiowa	538	450	S	0.050	0.470	ShCiFtr* Bo				
GRANDFIELD	Tillman	1,606	1,235	S	x	2.000	Lo				
GRANITE	Greer	952	900	S	0.108	x	CpDeLoBo				
GROVE	Delaware	975	x	S	x	0.050	SoCmFtrCmDo				
GUTHRIE	Logan	9,502	9,000	S	0.600	1.800	ShGhApCmFthDapBo				
GUYMON	Texas	5,768	5,500	S	0.432	1.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDfrBo				
HAMMON	Roger Mills	656	325	S	0.019	10.000	ShCiBo				
HARRAH	Oklahoma	934	x	S	x	0.016	Lo				
HARTSHORNE	Pittsburg	1,903	1,000	S	0.057	0.300	ShGhCiFtrCpBo				
HASKELL	Muskogee	1,887	1,500	S	0.0288	1.500	None				
HEALDTON	Carter	2,998	2,000	S	0.100	-	ShCmFtrCmDoBo				
HEAVENER	Le Flore	1,891	2,000	S	0.150E	0.256	SoCmFthCmDoBo				
						4.275					
						2.800					



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 10		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES			LIST NO.	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT			
										Average Daily Flow MGD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
HENNESSEY	Kingfisher	1,228	1,800	S	0.200	0.170	Lo		1	
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-			
HENRYETTA	Oklmulgee	6,551	5,200	S	0.600	0.360	ShCmFthCmDoBo		2	
		-	-	-	-	10.00	-			
HINTON	Caddo	907	900	S	0.040	0.300	Lo		3	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
HOBART	Kiowa	5,132	5,000	S	0.400	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		4	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-			
HOLDENVILLE North Plant	Hughes	5,712	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		5	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
HOLDENVILLE South Plant	Hughes	-	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	SeGhCmFtrCpBo		6	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
HOLLIS	Harmon	3,006	2,500	S	0.200	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCpDoBoLo		7	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-			
HOMINY	Osage	2,866	2,700	S	0.200	0.255	ShcGmApCmFtrCmBo		8	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
HOOVER	Texas	1,684	1,400	S	0.090	0.160	ShCpAmCpL DopBo		9	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
HUGO Northeast Plant	Choctaw	6,287	2,590	S	x	0.350	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		10	
		-	-	-	-	0.450	-			
HUGO Southwest Plant	Choctaw	-	3,700	S	x	0.700	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		11	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-			
HYDRO	Caddo	697	550	S	0.040	0.300	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		12	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
IDABEL	McCurtain	4,967	5,200	S	0.250	1.000	SmGhCmFthLoDoBo		13	
		-	-	-	-	5.400	-			
INDIANHOMA	Comanche	378	100	S	0.008	0.040	Lo		14	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-			
JAY	Delaware	1,120	875	S	0.066	x	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		15	
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
JENKS	Tulsa	1,734	1,200	S	x	-	None		16	
		-	-	-	-	-	-			
JENNINGS	Pawnee	306	250	S	0.016	x	Ca		17	
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
JET	Alfalfa	339	275	S	0.040	0.070	Lo		18	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-			
JONES	Oklahoma	794	700	S	0.028	0.035	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		19	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-			
KAW CITY	Kay	457	400	S	0.030	x	Ca		20	
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
KEYES	Cimarron	627	500	S	0.035	0.160	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		21	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-			
KIEFFER	Creek	489	400	S	0.020	x	ShCmBo		22	
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
KINGFISHER	Kingfisher	3,249	2,800	S	0.240	0.460	ShCmBoLo		23	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-			
KINGSTON	Marshall	639	500	S	0.025	1.000	Lo		24	
		-	-	-	-	0.100	-			
KONAWA	Seminole	1,555	1,200	S	0.100	0.190	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		25	
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-			
LAMONT	Grant	543	500	S	0.020	0.054	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		26	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-			
LANGSTON	Logan	136	800	S	x	0.050	S CmFtrCpBo		27	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
LAVERNE	Harper	1,937	1,900	S	0.100	0.060	ShCmBo		28	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
LAWTON	Comanche	61,697	60,000	S	6.000	10.000	SmGmCmFtrCmDtBo		29	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-			
LEEDEY	Dewey	451	380	S	0.016	0.017	Lo		30	
		-	-	-	-	x	-			

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 10		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	HENNESSEY	SM	-	C162-15	Turkey Creek	1,800	1		
		7	-	-		250	-		
2	HENRYETTA	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Coal Creek to	6,000E	7		
		8	-	41-10	Deep Fork	600E	-		
3	HINTON	SM	-	C260-10	Tributary of	900E	7		
		13	-	-	South Canadian River	90E	-		
4	HOBART	SM	-	R987-55-15	Elk Creek to N.	5,000	7		
		15	-	-	Fork Red River	850E	-		
5	HOLDENVILLE North Plant	SM	-	C38.5-82-22	Wewoka Creek	3,000E	7		
		8	-	-		300E	-		
6	HOLDENVILLE South Plant	SM	-	C38.5-82-9-	Grief Creek	3,300E	4		
		8	-	15		990E	-		
7	HOLLIS	SM	-	R1019-25	Lebos Creek	2,500E	7		
		15	-	-		375E	-		
8	HOMINY	SM	-	V64-27-35	Hominy Creek	2,700E	7		
		3	-	-		500E	-		
9	HOOKER	SM	-	-	Retained in Lagoon	1,400E	4		
		8	-	-		-	-		
10	HUGO Northeast Plant	SM	-	x	Trib. of	3,200E	7		
		16	-	-	Kiamichi River	320E	-		
11	HUGO Southwest Plant	SM	-	R630-10	Horse Creek	4,200E	7		
		16	-	-		420E	-		
12	HYDRO	SM	-	C272-5	Deer Creek	550E	2		
		13	-	-		100E	-		
13	IDABEL	SM	-	R464-7-	Mud Creek	5,200E	7		
		16	-	L100-10		520E	-		
14	INDIANHOMA	SM	-	x	Post Oak	100E	7		
		16	-	-		10E	-		
15	JAY	SM	-	N60.6-22-4	Wasburn Branch	1,100E	2		
		4	-	-		220E	-		
16	JENKS	SM	-	A513.6-2	Polecat Creek	1,200E	0		
		9	-	-		1,200E	-		
17	JENNINGS	SM	-	C28-10	House Creek to	250	4		
		7	-	-	Cimarron River	175	-		
18	JET	SM	-	x	Tributary to Salt Fork	275E	7		
		2	-	-		30E	-		
19	JONES	SM	-	C38.5-242	North Canadian	700E	1		
		8	-	-	River	210E	2		
20	KAN CITY	SM	-	A665	Arkansas River	400E	1&		
		2	-	-		350E	2		
21	KEYES	SM	-	C38.5-650-	Retained in lagoon	500E	2*		*Lagoon is makeshift facility.
		8	-	55		150E	-		
22	KIEFFER	SM	-	A513.6-21.5	Childers Creek	400E	2		
		9	-	-3		280E	-		
23	KINGFISHER	SM	-	C158-7	Kingfisher Creek and	2,800E	7		
		7	-	-	Johns Creek	300E	-		
24	KINGSTON	SM	-	x	x	x	7		
		15	-	-	-	x	-		
25	KONAWA	SM	-	C125-5	Trib. of South	1,500E	7		
		13	-	-	Canadian River	150E	-		
26	LAMONT	SM	-	A643.7-40-3	Round Pond Creek	500E	7		
		2	-	-		75E	-		
27	LANGSTON	SM	-	C105-5	Trib. of	800E	5		
		7	-	-	Cimarron River	200E	-		
28	LAVERNE	SM	-	x	Beaver River	1,900E	4		
		8	-	-		1,290E	-		
29	LAWTON	SM	-	R912-40	Cache Creek	30,000E	7		
		15	-	-		1,500E	-		
30	LEEDEY	SM	-	W523-15	Retained in lagoon	380E	7		
		14	-	-		-	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF SEWERAGE					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 6 of 7		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES				
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
LEXINGTON	Cleveland	1,216	800	S	0.056	0.060	Lo				
LINDSAY	Garvin	4,258	3,800	S	0.202	0.740	Lo				
LOCUST GROVE	Mayes	828	750	x	x	0.200	Ft				
LONE WOLF	Kiowa	617	590	S	0.070	0.060	ShC1FtrBo				
LUTHER	Oklahoma	517	450	x	x	0.090	L				
MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	Pittsburg	17,419	6,100	S	x	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCmDhmBo				
MC ALESTER West Side Plant	Pittsburg	-	11,319	S	x	0.800	(OnA) FthCmFtrCmDhBo				
MC LOUD	Pottawatomie	837	600	S	0.040	0.025	ShC1Bo				
MADILL	Marshall	3,084	2,000	S	0.120	0.150	SgCmFtrCmDoBo				
MANGUM	Greer	3,950	3,800	S	0.205	x	SmCmFtrCmDoBo				
MANITOU	Tillman	269	150	S	0.045	x	Lo				
MARIETTA	Love	1,933	1,750	S	0.200	0.250	SmCmFtrCmDoBo				
MARLOW	Stephens	4,027	3,600	S	0.250	0.350	ShGhCmFtrC1DopBoLo				
MARSHALL	Logan	363	300	S	0.030	0.100	ShC1Bo				
MAUD	Seminole	1,137	1,100	S	0.130	0.090	ShC1FtnBo				
MATSVILLE	Garvin	1,530	1,500	S	0.085	0.300	Lo				
MEDFORD	Grant	1,223	1,200	S	0.090	0.128	ShC1LoBo				
WEEKER	Lincoln	664	500	x	0.040	0.055	C1FtrCpBo				
MIAMI	Ottawa	12,869	11,500	S	1.000	2.500	ShCmFtrCmDhBo				
MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	Oklahoma	36,058	12,000	S	0.800	2.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoToBo				
MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	Oklahoma	-	12,000	x	1.000	x	ShCmFtrCmDorBo				
MINCO	Grady	1,021	800	S	0.125	0.090	ShC1FtrBo				
MOORE	Cleveland	1,783	3,500	S	0.200	0.400	ShC1FtrC1BoLo*				
MOORELAND	Woodward	871	600	S	0.067	0.030	ShC1Bo				
MORRIS	Oklmulgee	982	900	S	0.100	0.004	Cs				
MOUNDS	Creek	674	600	S	0.010	x	C1				
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Kiowa	864	850	S	0.075	0.081	ShC1BoLo				
MUSKOGEE	Muskogee	38,059	35,000	S	5.000	6.500	SmCmaCmDorftEgBo				
NET CORDELL	Washita	3,589	2,200	S	0.150	0.250	ShC1FtnBo				
NEWKIRK	Key	2,092	2,000	S	0.187	0.250	ShC1FtnhLoBo				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE	YEAR	PAGE	
					OKLAHOMA	1962	6 of 10	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	LEXINGTON	SM	-	C185	Trib. of South Canadian River	800E	7	
		13	-	-		90E	-	
2	LINDSAY	SM	-	W225	Washita River	3,800E	7	
		14	-	-		380E	-	
3	LOCUST GROVE	SM	-	-	Fort Gibson Reservoir	750	x	
		4	-	-		110	-	
4	LONE WOLF	SM	-	R987-60-15	Trib. to North Fork of Red River	590E	2	
		15	-	-		290E	-	
5	LUTHER	SM	-	x	Deep Fork Creek	450	x	
		8	-	-		70	-	
6	MC ALESTER	SM	-	C44.5-21-8	Coal Creek	6,500E	2	
	Northeast Plant	13	-	-		195E	-	
7	MC ALESTER	SM	-	C44.5-21-12	Coal Creek to Gaines Creek	15,000E	2	
	West Side Plant	13	-	-		3,000E	-	
8	MC LOUD	SM	-	C38.5-218	North Canadian River	600E	2	
		8	-	-		180E	-	
9	MADILL	SM	-	x	Glasses Creek to Lake Texoma	2,000E	7	
		15	-	-		460E	-	
10	MANCUM	SM	-	R1000-36	Salt Fork	3,800E	7	
		15	-	-		570E	-	
11	MANITOU	SM	-	x	Deadman Creek	150E	7	
		15	-	-		20E	-	
12	MARIETTA	SM	-	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750E	1A	
		15	-	-		350E	2	
13	MARLOW	SM	-	W128-60	Wild Horse Creek	3,600E	7	
		14	-	-		540E	-	
14	MARSHALL	SM	-	C123-15-5	Horse Creek	300E	2	
		7	-	-		200E	-	
15	MAUD	SM	-	C120-33-15	Salt Creek	1,100E	2	
		13	-	-		330E	-	
16	MAYSVILLE	SM	-	x	Beef Creek to Washita River	1,200E	7	
		14	-	-		120E	-	
17	MEDFORD	SM	-	A463.7-40-20-8	Tributary of Round Pond Creek	1,200E	7	
		2	-	-		300E	-	
18	MEEKER	SM	-	C38.5-16-177-15	Quapaw Creek to Deep Fork	500E	7	
		8	-	-		150E	-	
19	MIAMI	SM	-	D(N)144	Grand (Neosho) River	11,500	7	
		4	-	-		1,725E	-	
20	MIDWEST CITY	SM	-	C38.5-260-5	North Canadian River	6,000	7	
	Northside Plant	8	-	-		600	-	
21	MIDWEST CITY	SM	-	x	North Canadian River	7,800	7	
	Southside Plant	8	-	-		980	-	
22	MINCO	SM	-	C228-8	Boggy Creek	800E	2	
		13	-	-		250E	-	
23	MOORE	SM	-	C102-120	Trib. of Little River	3,500E	7	* Aerated Lagoon
		13	-	-		320E	-	
24	MOORELAND	SM	-	C38.5-455-5	Trib. of North Canadian River	600	4	
		8	-	-		400	-	
25	MORRIS	SM	-	x	Tributary of Deep Fork	900E	2	
		8	-	-		630E	-	
26	MOUNDS	SM	-	A504.8-5-12	Duck Creek to Snake Creek	600E	2	
		9	-	-		420E	-	
27	MOUNTAIN VIEW	SM	-	W407	Washita River	850E	5	
		14	-	-		280E	-	
28	MUSKOGEE	SM	-	A458	Arkansas River	x	2	
		9	-	-		x	-	
29	NEW CORDELL	SM	-	W434-10	Boggy Creek	2,200E		
		14	-	-		660E		
30	NEWKIRK	SM	-	A643.7-10-20	Branch of Spring Creek	2,000E	7	
		2	-	-		200E	-	

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 7 of
					OKLAHOMA		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NICHOLS HILLS	Oklahoma	4,897	4,500	S	0.500	0.495 4.500	ShCmFtrCmDopBo	
NOBLE	Cleveland	995	650	S	0.064	0.043 x	ShCIftrBo	
NORMAN	Cleveland	33,412	34,000	S	3.000	4.000 40.000	GhSmAaTmDpcCmBo	
NOWATA	Nowata	4,163	4,000	S	x	0.450 6.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDomrBo	
OKARCHIE	Kingfisher	584	550	S	0.040	0.120 1.200	Lo	
OKEENE	Blaine	1,164	1,050	S	0.140	x x	ShCIftrBo	
OKEMAH	Okfuskee	2,836	2,800	S	0.400	0.250 5.000	ShGhCIftrCmBo	
OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	Oklahoma	324,253	83,000	S	7.300	100.00 10.00	SmCmCmAaCmEgDcgTmVvBo	
OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	Oklahoma	-	220,000	S	26.000	25.000 460.00	SmCmCmFthCmFtrCmDcEgVvBoLo	
OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	Oklahoma	-	1,200	S	0.090	0.125 2.500	SoCp(A C)*DcpBpLo	
OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	Oklahoma	-	500	S	x	0.055 0.550	Lo	
OKMULGEE	Okmulgee	15,951	16,000	S	2.000	2.000 35.000	ShDhCmFtrCmDcBo	
OWASSO	Tulsa	2,032	2,000	S	0.120	0.120 2.000	ShCIftrCpBoLo	
PAULS VALLEY	Garvin	6,856	6,850	S	0.029	0.550 9.150	ShCmAmCmDchBo	
PATIHUSKA	Osage	5,414	4,600	S	0.400	0.500 7.500	GhSoCmFtnCIdcBo	
PAWNEE	Pawnee	2,303	2,100	S	0.160	0.250 3.600	ShCmFtrCmDohotBo	
PERKINS	Payne	769	700	S	0.125	0.250 2.000	ShCIftrBo	
PERRY	Noble	5,210	5,000	S	0.300	0.412 7.000	ShGhCmFtnDopEgBoLo	
PICHER	Ottawa	2,553	1,500	S	0.140	x 1.500	CsLo	
PONCA CITY	Kay	24,411	24,000	S	3.500	7.500 40.000	ShGhApCmEgDorBo	
POND CREEK	Grant	935	900	S	0.060	0.120 3.000	ShCIftrBo	
POTEAU	LeFlore	4,428	4,300	S	0.231	0.800 10.000	ShGhCIftrBoLo	
PRAGUE	Lincoln	1,545	1,200	S	0.100	0.200 4.000	ShCIftrBo	
PRYOR CREEK	Mayes	6,476	6,000	S	0.600	0.500 6.000	GmSmCmFthEgDorBoLo	
PURCELL	McCain	3,729	3,000	S	x	x x	Lo	
QUAPAW	Ottawa	850	800	S	x	0.150 2.500	ShGhCIftrCpBo	
QUINTON	Pittsburg	898	500	S	0.076	x x	ShCIftrBo	
RALSTON	Pawnee	411	400	S	0.025	x x	Cs	
RINGLING	Jefferson	1,170	900	S	0.072	x x	* CsFtn	
RIPLEY	Payne	263	250	S	0.020	0.040 0.400	Lo	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 7 of 10	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION		DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE				
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE				
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	NICHOLS HILLS	SM	-	x	Deep Fork Creek	4,500E	7			
		B	-	-		450E	-			
2	NOBLE	SM	-	C195	South Canadian River	650E	2			
		13	-	-		200E	-			
3	NORMAN	SM	-	C102-102	Little River	34,000E	7			
		13	-	-		4,100E	-			
4	NOWATA	SM	-	V120	Tributary of Verdieria River	4,000E	7			
		3	-	-		400E	-			
5	OKARCHIE	SM	-	C158-7-12	Uncle John Creek	550E	7			
		7	-	-		50E	-			
6	OKEENE	SM	-	C180-5-8	Spring Creek	1,050E	2			
		7	-	-		250E	-			
7	OKEMAH	SM	-	C38.5-16- 106.3-15	Cow Creek	2,800E	7			
		B	-	-		420E	-			
8	OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	SM	-	C38.5-15- 220	Deep Fork	46,000E	7			
		B	-	-		6,900E	-			
9	OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	SM	-	C38.5-261	North Canadian River	312,000	7			
		B	-	-		21,840	-			
10	OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	SM	-	x	Deep Fork	x	7		*Combination aerator and clarifier.	
		B	-	-		x	-			
11	OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	SM	-	x	Deep Fork	500E	7			
		B	-	-		50E	-			
12	OKMULGEE	SM	-	C38.5-16-75	Deep Fork	16,000E	7			
		B	-	-		2,400E	-			
13	OWASSO	SM	-	V63.6-20	Bird Creek	2,000	4			
		3	-	-		300E	-			
14	PAULS VALLEY	SM	-	W173	Washita River	6,850E	7			
		14	-	-		700E	-			
15	PAWBUKA	SM	-	V64-75	Bird Creek	4,600E	7			
		3	-	-		920E	-			
16	PAWNEE	SM	-	A583.3-15	Black Bear Creek	2,100E	7			
		2	-	-		350E	-			
17	PERKINS	SM	-	C87	Cimarron River	700E	2			
		7	-	-		200E	-			
18	PERRY	SM	-	A583.3-55-7	Cow Creek	5,000E	2			
		2	-	-		1,250E	-			
19	PICHER	SM	-	N142-10	Tar Cr. to Grand (Neosho) River	1,600E	2			
		4	-	-		300E	-			
20	PONCA CITY	SM	-	A643	Arkansas River	24,000E	2			
		2	-	-		16,800E	-			
21	POND CREEK	SM	-	A637.8-75	Tributary of Salt Fork	900E	2			
		2	-	-		600E	-			
22	POTEAU	SM	-	A362-41	Poteau River	4,300E	7			
		9	-	-		430E	-			
23	PRAGUE	SM	-	C38.5-155- 10	Chandler Creek	1,200E	2			
		B	-	-		360E	-			
24	PRYOR CREEK	SM	-	N39.7-12	Pryor Creek	6,000E	1			
		14	-	-		1,000E	-			
25	PURCELL	SM	-	C185	South Canadian River	3,000E	7			
		13	-	-		3,000E	-			
26	QUAPAW	SM	-	N130.6-15-2	Brush Creek to Spring River	800E	7			
		4	-	-		120E	-			
27	QUINTON	SM	-	A398.9-42	San Bois Creek	500E	2			
		9	-	-		350E	-			
28	RALSTON	SM	-	A594	Arkansas River	400E	4			
		2	-	-		300E	-			
29	RINDLING	SM	-	R835-16.2- 10	South Mud Creek	900E	4		*Not in use.	
		15	-	-		900E	-			
30	RIPLEY	SM	-	C77	Cimarron River	250E	7			
		7	-	-		0	-			



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						OKLAHOMA	1962	8
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For	TREATMENT	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ROCKY	Washita	343	350	S	0.011	x	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ROLLING HILLS	Wagoner	840	840	S	0.087	0.220	ShCmAmCmDeBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ROOSEVELT	Kiowa	495	490	S	0.080	0.040	ShCmLoDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
RUSH SPRINGS	Grady	1,303	1,100	S	0.016	0.243	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
RYAN	Jefferson	978	1,000	S	0.050	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALLISAW	Sequoyah	3,351	3,300	S	0.350	0.420	SoGhCmFtrDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
SAND SPRINGS	Tulsa	7,754	6,300	S	0.500	1.250	SoCmFthDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
SAPULPA	Creek	14,282	12,000	S	0.600	1.200	SmGmCmFthCmDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
SAYRE	Beckham	2,913	2,800	S	0.200	0.225	ShoCmFtrCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	
SEILING	Dewey	910	900	S	0.042	0.108	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-	
SEMINOLE	Seminole	11,464	10,500	S	x	x	ShoCmFthCmDtmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
SENTINEL	Washita	1,154	900	S	0.080	0.080	ShC1FtnLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	
SHATTUCK New	Ellis	1,625	200	S	0.010	0.080	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	
SHATTUCK Old	Ellis	-	1,300	S	0.110	0.070	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	
SHAWNEE	Pottawatomie	24,326	22,500	S	1.850	2.250	ShGmCmFthCmFthDftBo	
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
SKIATOOK	Tulsa	2,503	2,300	S	x	x	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
SNYDER	Kiowa	1,663	1,400	S	0.200	0.100	ShCmFtrCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	Nowata	622	400	S	0.030	0.140	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-	
SPERRY	Tulsa	883	600	S	x	0.055	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
SPIRO	LeFlore	1,450	1,100	S	0.107	0.350	ShCmLoDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
STERLING	Comanche	562	150	S	x	x	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
STIOLER	Haskell	1,923	1,500	S	0.185	0.195	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
STILLWATER	Payne	23,965	25,000	S	2.000	1.200	SmGmCmFtrnCmDfEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
STILWELL	Adair	1,916	2,700	S	0.145	0.400	SoCmFthCmDfpBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
STONEFALL	Pontotoc	584	475	S	0.029	0.025	C1FtrBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
STRAITFORD	Garvin	1,058	950	S	0.075	0.140	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
STRINGTOWN	Atoka	414	400	S	x	x	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
STROUD	Lincoln	2,456	2,100	S	0.125	0.210	ShCmCiBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
SULPHUR	Murray	4,737	4,200	S	0.400	1.000	ShC1FtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	11.000	-	
TAHLEQUAH	Cherokee	5,840	5,000	S	0.400	1.500	SoGhCmFthCmEgDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 8 of 10		
		DRAIN-AGE BASIN				OKLAHOMA		1962	PAGE 8 of 10
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	Maj. Min.	Sub.	WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
						UN-TREATED WASTE			
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	ROCKY	SM	-	R987-55-15-10	East Elk Creek to North Fork	350E	2		
2	ROLLING HILLS	SM	-	x	Spunky Creek	110E	-		
3	ROOSEVELT	SM	-	R987-20.1-15-35	Otter Creek	840	7		
4	RUSH SPRINGS	SM	-	W155-50	Rush Creek	100	-		
5	RYAN	SM	-	R883-3	Beaver Creek	490E	7		
6	SALLISAW	SM	-	A402.6-4-5	Tributary to Sallisaw Creek	50E	-		
7	SAND SPRINGS	SM	-	A530	Arkansas River	1,000E	7		
8	SAPULPA	SM	-	A513-6-21-3	Rock Creek to Polecat Creek	300E	-		
9	SAYRE	SM	-	R987-125	North Fork	1,000E	0		
10	SEILING	SM	-	C38.5-423-5	Seiling Creek to North Canadian R.	1,000E	-		
11	SEMINOLE	SM	-	C38.5-82-45	Wewoka Creek to North Canadian River	3,300E	7		
12	SENTINEL	SM	-	R987-55-28	Retained in Lagoon	990E	-		
13	SHATTUCK New	SM	-	-	Land	6,300	2		
14	SHATTUCK Old	SM	-	C38.5-488-36	Rock Creek to Wolf Creek	2,200E	-		
15	SHAWNEE	SM	-	C38.5-197	North Canadian River	12,000E	7		
16	SKIATOOK	SM	-	V63.6-33	Bird Creek	1,800E	-		
17	SNYDER	SM	-	R987-20.1-15-18	Otter Creek to North Fork Red River	2,800E	7		
18	SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	SM	-	x	Verdigria River	250E	-		
19	SPERRY	SM	-	V63.6-25-5	Hominy Creek	900E	4		
20	SPIRO	SM	-	x	Retained in Lagoon	270E	-		
21	STERLING	SM	-	R883-90	Beaver Creek	15,500E	7		
22	STIGLER	SM	-	C15-8	Snake Creek	1,550E	-		
23	STILLWATER	SM	-	C76-14	Stillwater Cr. to Cimarron River	900E	7		
24	STILWELL	SM	-	x	Caney Creek to Lower Arkansas River	-	-		
25	STONEWALL	SM	-	R643.7-24.4-100	Buck Creek to Clear Boggy Creek	6,300	2		
26	STRATFORD	SM	-	C130-25	Spring Brook Cr. S. Canadian River	500E	-		
27	STRINGTOWN	SM	-	R643.7-85-8	Tributary of Muddy Boggy Creek	30,000E	2		
28	STROUD	SM	-	C38.5-16-139.5-10	Camp Creek	9,000E	-		
29	SULPHUR	SM	-	W110-15	Rock Creek	2,300E	4		
30	TAHLEQUAH	SM	-	A426.7-55	Illinois River	1,725E	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PA
					OKLAHOMA		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
TALIHINA	Le Flore	1,048	700	S	0.130	0.250		ShC1FtrCmBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500		-
TALOGA	Dewey	322	175	S	0.015	0.080		Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.800		-
TECUMSEH	Pottawatomie	2,630	2,500	S	x	x		ShGhCmFthCmDmBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
TEMPLE	Cotton	1,282	1,200	S	0.078	0.150		ShGh(KcC) DeBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500		-
TERRAL	Jefferson	585	500	S	0.025	0.028		ShC1LoBo
		-	-	-	-	0.560		-
TEXOMA	Texas	911	900	S	0.150	0.200		ShC1FtrLoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.000		-
THE VILLAGE	Oklahoma	12,118	12,000	S	0.900	2.500		CmAaCpDcmrBo
		-	-	-	-	25.000		-
THOMAS	Custer	1,211	950	S	0.060	x		GhC1FtrBoLo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
TIPTON	Tillman	1,117	750	S	x	x		ShC1Bo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
TISSAWINGO	Johnston	2,381	1,400	S	0.200	0.071		ShC1Bo
		-	-	-	-	1.400		-
TOKAWA	Key	3,415	3,000	S	0.300	0.400		ShCmFtrCmDeBo
		-	-	-	-	4.000		-
TULSA	Tulsa	261,685	26,800	S	3.600	x		SmCmFtrDfhBo
Coal Creek Plant		-	-	-	-	36.000		-
TULSA	Tulsa	-	38,700	S	4.300	5.850		SmCmAaCmTmoDfrptBo
Lat Rock Creek Pl.		-	-	-	-	65.000		-
TULSA	Tulsa	-	33,400	S	3.500	11.000		SgCmCmFthCmTmoDfhBo
Northside		-	-	-	-	95.000		-
TULSA	Tulsa	-	121,000	S	10.500	21.300		SomGaCmEcdfh
Southside		-	-	-	-	184.00		-
TUTTLE	Grady	855	800	S	0.065	0.065		ShC1FtrDeBo
		-	-	-	-	0.700		-
TYRONE	Texas	456	200	S	0.020	0.065		Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.650		-
UNION CITY	Canadian	329	100	x	0.008	0.040		Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.400		-
VERDEN	Grady	405	400	S	0.048	0.062		C1
		-	-	-	-	0.700		-
VICI	Dewey	601	600	S	0.033	0.113		ShCpFtrDopBo
		-	-	-	-	1.000		-
VINITA	Craig	6,027	5,200	S	0.864	0.600		ShGhCmFthCmDpBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000		-
WAGONER	Wagoner	4,469	4,000	S	x	x		ShCmFtrCmEgoDhrBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
WAKITA	Grant	452	400	S	0.050	0.075		ShC1FtrCm
		-	-	-	-	0.750		-
WALTERS	Cotton	2,825	2,550	S	0.125	0.298		SgmCmFtrCmDopBoLo
		-	-	-	-	3.500		-
WARNER	Muskogee	881	550	S	x	-		None
		-	-	-	-	-		-
WARR ACRES	Oklahoma	7,135	7,000	S	0.570	2.000		SmoCmAaCmDchfTmBoLo
		-	-	-	-	20.000		-
WATONGA	Blaine	3,252	2,400	S	0.200	0.290		SmCmFtrCmDopBo
		-	-	-	-	6.000		-
WAURIKA	Jefferson	1,933	1,800	S	0.213	0.065		ShC1FtrBo
		-	-	-	-	1.100		-
WAYNE	McCain	517	420	S	0.070	0.140		Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.400		-
WAYNOKA	Woods	1,794	1,500	S	0.126	0.150		ShC1BoLo
		-	-	-	-	2.500		-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

				STATE		YEAR		PAGE 9 of 10	
				OKLAHOMA		1962			
E	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj Min	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE			
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
TALIHNA	SM	-	x		Kiamichi River	700E	5		
	16	-	-			110E	-		
TALOGA	SM	-	x		South Canadian River	175E	7		
	13	-	-			20E	-		
TECUMSEH	SM	-	x		Squirrel Cr. to	3,000E	7		
	8	-	-		North Canadian R.	300E	-		
TEMPLE	SM	-	R910-10		Whiskey Creek	1,200E	2		
	15	-	-		to Red River	360E	-		
TERRAL	SM	-	R872-2		Tributary of	500E	x		
	15	-	-		Red River	50E	-		
TEXHOMA	SM	-	C38.5-623-		Frisco Creek to	900E	7		
	8	-	28.15		Coldwater Creek	100E	-		
THE VILLAGE	SM	-	C123-30		Cottonwood Creek	12,000E	7		
	7	-	-			1,100E	-		
THOMAS	SM	-	C272-30		Deer Creek to South	950E	7		
	13	-	-		Canadian River	250E	-		
TIPTON	SM	-	x		Tributary of	750E	2		
	15	-	-		Red River	525	-		
TISHOMINGO	SM	-	x		Pennington Creek	1,400E	2		
	14	-	-		to Lake Texoma	910E	-		
TONKAWA	SM	-	A643.7-34		Salt Fork of	3,000E	7		
	2	-	-		Arkansas River	1,000E	-		
TULSA	SM	-	V64-16-11-4		Bird Creek	26,800	2		
Coal Creek Plant	3	-	-			6,700	-		
TULSA	SM	-	V64-16-R1-7		Flat Rock Creek	38,700	2		
Flat Rock Creek Pl.	3	-	-			9,700	-		
TULSA	SM	-	V64-11-9		Mingo Creek	33,400	7		
Northside	3	-	-		to Bird Creek	2,000	-		
TULSA	SM	-	A524		Arkansas River	121,000	2		
Southside	9	-	-			72,600	-		
TUTTLE	SM	-	x		West Creek to	800E	2		
	13	-	-		S. Canadian River	230E	-		
TYRONE	SM	-	x		x	200E	7		
	8	-	-		-	20E	-		
UNION CITY	SM	-	x		Canadian River	100E	7		
	13	-	-			10E	-		
VERDEN	SM	-	W312		Washita River	400E	2&		
	14	-	-			280E	5		
VICI	SM	-	C355-20		Small Creek to	600E	2&		
	13	-	-		South Canadian River	200E	5		
VINITA	SM	-	V67.1-13-3		Big Cabin Creek	5,200E	7		
	4	-	-			1,300E	-		
WAGONER	SM	-	V22-8		Ross Creek to	4,000E	7		
	3	-	-		Verdiaris River	400E	-		
WAKITA	SM	-	x		Crooked Creek	400E	7		
	2	-	-			100E	-		
WALTERS	SM	-	R912-20		East Cache Creek	2,550E	7		
	15	-	-			510E	-		
WARNER	SM	-	A924.2-15		Dirty Creek to	x	1&		
	9	-	-		Arkansas River	x	2		
WARR ACRES	SM	-	x		Cottonwood Creek	x	7	* Modified activated sludge (Bio-activation)	
	7	-	-			x	-		
WATONGA	SM	-	C38.5-365-3		Trib. of North	2,400E	7		
	8	-	-		Canadian River	700	-		
WAURIKA	SM	-	R883-19		Beaver Creek	1,800E	2		
	15	-	-			540E	-		
WAYNE	SM	-	x		x	420E	7		
	13	-	-		-	40E	-		
WAYNOKA	SM	-	C247-8		Dog Creek to	1,500E	7		
	7	-	-		Cimarron River	200E	-		

\* Modified activated sludge  
(Bio-activation)

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						OKLAHOMA	1962	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	P.R. (1000's)	7	8
WEATHERFORD	Custer	4,499	3,500	S	0.200	0.585	ScGmApCmFtrNCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
WELCH	Craig	557	380	S	0.022	0.044	ShCIftrBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
WELEETKA	Okfuskee	1,231	1,100	S	0.430	0.200	ShCIftrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
WELLSTON	Lincoln	630	475	S	0.060	0.100	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
WESTVILLE	Adair	727	700	S	0.150	0.250	ShCmFtrDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
WETUMKA	Hughes	1,798	500	S	0.016	x	ShCs	
Northside Plant		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WETUMKA	Hughes	-	1,298	S	0.029	x	ShCIftrBo	
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WETOKA	Seminole	5,954	5,900	S	0.750	1.000	ScCmFtrCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
WILBURTON	Latimer	1,939	1,200	S	x	x	Lo	
Plants #1 & #2		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WILSON	Carter	1,647	1,300	S	0.097	0.075	CIftr	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
WOODWARD	Woodward	7,747	7,500	S	0.680	1.000	ShCmFtrCmDcmBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
WYNNEWOOD	Garvin	2,509	1,600	S	0.165	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmDcpBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WYNONA	Osage	652	450	S	x	x	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
YALE	Payne	1,369	1,200	S	0.060	x	* Aa	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
YUKON	Canadian	3,076	5,700	S	0.275	0.500	ShCmFtrCfLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BOLEY	Okfuskee	-	120	S	0.020E	0.030	ShCIftrCpBo	
Boley Institute		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CLINTON *	Custer	-	425	S	x	x	Secondary	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
EASTERN OKLAHOMA	Latimer	-	1,000*	S	0.040	0.040	Lo	
A & M College		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
ENID STATE SCHOOL	Garfield	-	1,550	S	0.100	0.270	ShCIftrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-	
FORT RENO	Canadian	1,000	1,000	S	x	x	Secondary	
Reformatory		-	-	-	-	x	-	
FORT SUPPLY	Woodward	-	1,605	S	x	0.250	ScCm(AmCm) DoBo	
Western St. Hospital		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
* Goodwell*	Texas	974	1,375	S	0.070E	0.150	ShCIftrBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
GRANITE *	Greer	-	540	S	x	x	ShCIftrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
OKLAHOMA CITY	Oklahoma	-	3,800	S	0.302	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDofBo	
Will Rogers Airport		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
PAULS VALLEY	Garvin	-	850	S	x	x	Secondary	
State Hospital		-	-	-	-	x	(Activated Sludge)	
STRINGTOWN	Atoka	-	200	S	x	x	Lo	
Penitentiary		-	-	-	-	x	-	
TISHOMINGO	Johnston	-	550	S	x	x	ShCIftrBo	
School		-	-	-	-	x	-	
VINITA *	Craig	-	3,000	S	x	x	(Biosorption Plant)	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WARNER *	Muskogee	-	550	S	0.025E	0.025	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						OKLAHOMA		YEAR		1962		PAGE 10 of 10	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE						
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15						
1	WEATHERFORD	SM	-	C272-10-5	Little Deer Creek to Deer Creek	3,500E	1						
		13	-	-	-	700E	-						
2	WELCH	SM	-	N67.1-11-20	Branch of Little Cabin Creek	380	2						
		4	-	-	-	115E	-						
3	WELEETKA	SM	-	C38.5-72-2	Alabama Creek	1,100E	7						
		8	-	-	-	170E	-						
4	WELLSTON	SM	-	x	Deep Fork	475E	7						
		8	-	-	-	50E	-						
5	WESTVILLE	SM	-	x	Shell Branch to Illinois River	700E	1						
		9	-	-	-	210E	-						
6	WETUMKA Northside Plant	SM	-	C38.5-82-5	Wewoka Creek	600E	4						
		8	-	-	-	600E	-						
7	WETUMKA South Side Plant	SM	-	C38.5-82-7	Wewoka Creek	1,200	2						
		8	-	-	-	400	-						
8	WEWOKA	SM	-	C38.5-82-30	Wewoka Creek	5,900E	7						
		8	-	-	-	900E	-						
9	WILBURTON Plants # 1 & # 2	SM	-	A362-66.8-55	Bandy Creek	1,200E	7						
		9	-	-	-	750E	-						
10	WILSON	SM	-	R808-33-8	Tributary of Walnut Creek	1,300E	1a						
		15	-	-	-	650E	2						
11	WOODWARD	SM	-	C38.5-468	North Canadian River	7,500E	7						
		8	-	-	-	1,100E	-						
12	WYNNWOOD	SM	-	W143	Washita River	1,600E	7						
		14	-	-	-	480E	-						
13	WYNONA	SM	-	V64-59-10	Birch Creek	450E	4						
		3	-	-	-	x	-						
14	YALE	SM	-	C50-3	Mud Creek to Cimarron River	1,200E	4	* Plant not operating					
		7	-	-	-	1,200E	-						
15	YUKON	SM	-	C38.5-292-3	Trib. of North Canadian River	5,700E	1						
		8	-	-	-	1,450E	-						
16	DOLEY Doley Institute	SM	-	C38.5-128-5	Creek to North Canadian River	120E	1						
		8	-	-	-	18E	-						
17	CLINTON *	SM	-	W473	Washita River	425E	1	* Western T. B. Hospital					
		14	-	-	-	170E	-						
18	EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	SM	-	A362-66.8-54-2	Bandy Creek	700E	7	*623 persons resident					
		9	-	-	-	50E	-	377 non resident					
19	ENID STATE SCHOOL	SM	-	x	Skeleton Creek	1,550E	7						
		7	-	-	-	450E	-						
20	FORT RENO Reformatory	SM	-	C38.5-313	North Canadian River	1,000E	7						
		8	-	-	-	300E	-						
21	FORT SUPPLY Western St. Hospital	SM	-	C38.5-486	North Canadian River	1,605E	7						
		8	-	-	-	300E	-						
22	* Goodwell*	SM	-	-	Retained in lagoon	1,375E	4	* Panhandle A & M College					
		8	-	-	-	-	-						
23	GRANITE*	SM	-	R987-70.9-10-10	Tributary of Elm Fork	540E	7	*Oklahoma State Reformatory					
		15	-	-	-	325E	-						
24	OKLAHOMA CITY Will Rogers Airport	SM	-	C38.5-265	North Canadian River	3,100	7						
		8	-	-	-	180	-						
25	PAULS VALLEY State Hospital	SM	-	W173	Washita River	850E	7						
		14	-	-	-	85E	-						
26	STRINOTOWN Penitentiary	SM	-	R643.7-85-8	Tributary to Muddy Boxxy Creek	200E	7						
		16	-	-	-	20E	-						
27	TISHOMINGO School	SM	-	x	Tributary of Washita River	550E	7						
		14	-	-	-	50E	-						
28	VINITA *	SM	-	N67.1-13-3	Tributary of Big Cabin Creek	3,000E	7	* East Okla. State Hospital					
		4	-	-	-	300E	-						
29	WARNER *	SM	-	A924.2-15	Dirty Creek	550E	7	* Connors Agriculture College					
		9	-	-	-	50E	-						
30													

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	10a of 10

## OKLAHOMA

Community or facility  
providing sewer service

Communities and/or  
facilities served

GOODWELL, PANHANDLE A & M COLLEGE

Goodwell

The data for this State have been collected  
with the helpful cooperation of the:

**Texas State Department of Health  
Environmental Sanitation Services**

---



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR
					TEXAS		1962
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT
						P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ABERNATHY	Hale	2,491	2,000	S	0.180	0.230	CiBo
			-	-	-	3.800	-
ABILENE	Jones	90,368	95,000	S	6.000	7.970	SmGmCmLoDfrtLsIcXd
			-	-	-	100.00	-
AQUA DULCE	Nueces	867	750	S	0.070*	0.086	CiFthCpLoBo
			-	-	-	1.400	-
ALAMO	Hidalgo	4,121	2,600	S	0.500	0.110	ShCiFtrLoBo
			-	-	-	3.200	-
ALAMO HEIGHTS	Bexar	7,552	(7,500)	S	0.450	-	See San Antonio
			-	-	-	-	-
ALBANY	Shackelford	2,174	2,000	S	0.147*	x	GhCiLoBo
			-	-	-	x	-
ALICE	Jim Wells	20,861	15,400	S	1.600	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo
			-	-	-	15.000	-
ALLEN	Collin	700	500	S	0.052	0.105	ShGhCimLoBo
			-	-	-	1.000	-
ALPINE	Brewster	4,740	3,000	S	0.150*	0.062	CiBo
			-	-	-	1.000	-
ALTA LOMA	Galveston	1,020	800	S	0.060	0.147	ShCiFthCmBoEg
Galveston Co. WCID#8			-	-	-	2.450	-
ALTO	Cherokee	869	800	S	0.100	0.200	GhCiLoB
			-	-	-	3.000	-
ALUARADO	Johnson	1,907	1,700	S	0.170	0.150	CiLoBo
			-	-	-	2.500	-
ALVIN	Brazoria	5,643	5,600	S	0.600	0.650	ShCmFthCmEhDogBo
			-	-	-	6.000	-
ALVORD	Wise	694	550	S	0.030*	0.073	ShGhCiLoBo
			-	-	-	1.050	-
AMARILLO	Potter	137,969	135,000	S	10.000	4.500	SmGmCmAaCmEgDrtgBoXd
			-	-	-	60.000	-
AMARILLO	Potter	-	300	S	0.021*	0.021	CiB
Airport Housing			-	-	-	0.350	-
AMHERST	Lamb	883	800	S	0.055*	0.100	CiB
			-	-	-	1.500	-
ANDREWS	Andrews	11,135	10,800	S	0.750	1.600	ShCmLoDfmBo
			-	-	-	20.000	-
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312	x	S	x	0.330	ShGhCmAmCmE DoBo*
			-	-	-	4.200	-
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312	7,400	S	0.650*	0.700	ShCiFthCmEgBo
New Plant			-	-	-	10.000	-
ANNA	Collin	639	x	S	x	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo
			-	-	-	1.500	-
ANSON	Jones	2,890	2,200	S	0.152*	0.245	CiLoBo
			-	-	-	2.500	-
ANTHONY	El Paso	1,082	700	S	0.050*	0.245	SmGhCmFtrCmDeBo
			-	-	-	4.000	-
ANTON	Hackley	1,068	1,000	S	0.068*	0.140	ShCiLoBo
			-	-	-	2.000	-
ARANSAS PASS	San Patricio	6,956	7,000	S	0.420	0.060	CiLoBo
New Plant			-	-	-	1.200	-
ARANSAS PASS	San Patricio	-	x	S	x	x	Ci
Old Plant			-	-	-	x	-
ARCHER CITY	Archer	1,974	1,400	S	0.080*	0.150	ShGhCiFtnLoBo
			-	-	-	2.500	-
ARLINGTON	Tarrant	44,775	(43,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas Main plant
			-	-	-	-	-
ARP	Smith	812	800	S	0.050*	0.084	CiBo
			-	-	-	1.000	-
ASHERTON	Dimit	1,890	1,000	S	x	0.350	CiBo
			-	-	-	5.000	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of 3	
					TEXAS	1962		
E	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
ABERNATHY	WG	-	-		Dry Lake (No outlet)	x	2	
	4	-	-			x	-	
ABILENE	WG	-	-		Land (irrigation)	205,800	7	
	4	-	-			0	-	
AGUA DULCE	WG	-	x		Agua Dulce Creek	300**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
	7	-	-			190**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ALAMO	WG	-	x		Arroyo Colorado	9,800	1	
	10	-	-			8,575	-	
ALAMO HEIGHTS	WG	-	-		Mitchell Lake	-	-	
	6	-	-			-	-	
ALBANY	WG	-	x		N. Fk. Hubbard Creek	1,440**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-			970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ALICE	WG	-	x		San Fernando Creek	17,250	1	
	7	-	-			2,195	-	
ALLEN	WG	-	x		Trib. Elm Fk., Trinity R.	740	7	
	3	-	-			30	-	
ALPINE	WG	-	-		Dry water course	1,760**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	8	-	-			1,360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ALTA LOMA	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	7	
Galveston Co. WCID#8	3	-	-			x	-	
ALTO	WG	-	x		Harrison Cr. to Naches R.	x	1	
	2	-	-			x	-	
ALVARADO	WG	-	-	T372-14-59-20	North Fork of Chambers Creek	2,300	1	
	3	-	-			710	5	
ALVIN	WG	-	x		Mustang Bayou	5,300	7	
	3	-	-			210	-	
ALVORD	WG	-	x		Br. Sandy Cr. to W. Fk. of Trinity River	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	-			160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
AMARILLO	SM	-	x		West Amarillo Cr. to Canadian River	142,100	1	
	12	-	-			57,200	-	
AMARILLO	SM	-	-		Wet weather lake	135	2	* Estimated Flow Data
Airport Housing	12	-	-		(no effluent)	0	-	
AMHERST	WG	-	-		Wet weather lake	485*	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-		(no effluent)	-	-	
ANDREWS	WG	-	-		Dry water course	14,000	7	
	5	-	-			1,100	-	
ANGLETON	WG	-	-		Bastrop Bayou	-	7	* Plant not in use-standby only
	3	-	-			-	-	
ANGLETON	WG	-	x		Br. Oyster Creek	3,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
New Plant	4	-	-			250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ANNA	WG	-	x		Throckmorton Cr. to E. Fk. Trinity River	x	7	
	3	-	-			x	-	
ANSON	WG	-	-		Irrigation (no effluent to water course)	1,800	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-			0	-	
ANTHONY	WG	-	x		Rio Grande	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	9	-	-			150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ANTON	WG	-	-		No effluent	330	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-			0	-	
ARANSAS PASS	WG	-	-		Gulf of Mexico	x	1A	
New Plant	7	-	-			x	5	
ARANSAS PASS	WG	-	-		Gulf of Mexico	x	2	
Old Plant	7	-	-			x	-	
ARCHER CITY	SM	-	x		Branch of Little Wichita River	900**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
	13	-	-			200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ARLINGTON	WG	-	-		Trinity River	-	-	
	3	-	-			-	-	
ARP	WG	-	x		Kickapoo Creek	245**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	2	-	-			25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ASHERTON	WG	-	x		Creek	x	2	
	7	-	-			x	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER FACILITIES					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 20
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ASPERMONT	Stonewall	1,286	1,000	S	0.068	0.070	CiBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-
ATHENS	Henderson	7,086	8,400	S	0.350*	0.711	ShCiFthLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	11.000	-	-
ATLANTA	Cass	4,076	3,900	S	0.300	0.360	GhCiFtrBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4.200	-	-
AUBREY	Denton	534	400	S	0.016*	0.070	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-
AUSTIN	Travis	185,545	180,000	S	25.000	22.000	SmGmAcCmDftoLosBo	-
		-	-	-	-	170.00	-	-
AVINGER	Cass	730	200	S	0.030*	0.090	CiBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	-
AZLE	Tarrant	2,969	x	S	x	-	None*	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAIRD	Callahan	1,633	1,500	S	0.105*	x	GhCsB	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
BALCH SPRINGS	Dallas	4,200	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636	SmCimFthCmLoBo	-
Dallas Co. WCID # 6		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
BALLINGER	Runnels	5,043	3,500	S	0.210	0.320	ShGhCiFtrLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-
BANDERA	Bandera	2,815	1,100	S	0.036*	0.158	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	-
BANDS	Brown	967	800	S	0.002	0.048	SoCiFeBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	-
BARTLETT	Bell	1,540	1,300	S	0.094	0.158	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpDotBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.250	-	-
BASTROP	Bastrop	3,001	2,200	S	0.190	0.245	ShGhCmAmCmEgDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	-
BAY CITY	Matagorda	11,656	10,500	S	1.000	2.000	SmGaCmAcCmEgDocBo	-
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	-
BAY CITY	Matagorda	-	100	S	0.008*	0.136	CiFthnCm	-
A.E.Elliott Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.939	-	-
BAYTOWN	Harris	28,159	1,400	S	0.104*	0.105	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
Cedar Bayou Plant		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	-
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.486*	0.595	ApCmAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
East James Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	5,000	S	0.550*	1.100	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
Humble Refinery Plt.		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	-
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	8,100	S	0.550*	0.560	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDfBo	-
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	-
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	15,000	S	1.034*	1.600	SoHGaCmAcCmEgDehmftBo	-
West Main Plant		-	-	-	-	22.800	-	-
BEAUMONT	Jefferson	119,175	117,000	S	14.80*	30.000	SmGmCmFthCmTmdtafBo	-
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	-
BEEVILLE	Bee	13,811	4,500	S	0.500	1.680	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDomBo	-
New Plant		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	-
BEEVILLE	Bee	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.650	ShGhCmFthFtrCmEgDomBo	-
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
BELLAIRE	Harris	19,872	19,800	S	1.600*	1.950	SmGaCmAcCmEgDtemBo	-
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-	-
* BELLMEAD	McLennan	5,127	4,200	S	0.330*	0.360	ShGhCiFthCpEgBo	-
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-
BELLS	Grayson	707	600	S	0.030	0.090	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	-
BELLVILLE	Austin	2,218	2,000	S	0.150	0.184	ShCiFtnLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
BELTON	Bell	8,163	7,200	S	0.418*	0.350	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-
BENAVIDES	Duval	2,459	1,200	S	0.084	0.200	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 2 of 30	
					TEXAS		1962			
No.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Major	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	ASPERMONT	WG	-	x	Br. Plum Creek	1,100	28			
		4	-	-		620	5			
2	ATHENS	WG	-	x	Cedar Creek	2,400**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		170**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
3	ATLANTA	SM	-	x	Black Bayou	3,500	28			
		16	-	-		530	5			
4	AUBREY	WG	-	-	Dry water course	275**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		0	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
5	AUSTIN	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7			
		5	-	-		x	-			
6	AVINGER	SM	-	x	Br. Cypress Creek	150**	2		* Estimated Flow Data	
		16	-	-		10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
7	AZLE	WG	-	x	Land irrigation	x	-		* New plant with complete treatment to be under construction	
		3	-	-		x	-			
8	BAIRD	WG	-	x	Br. Brazos River	1,235**	28		* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		1,100**	4		** Based upon one grab sample	
9	BALCH SPRINGS	WG	-	x	Branch of Trinity River	1,400**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	Dallas Co. WCID # 6	3	-	-		600**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
0	BALLINGER	WG	-	x	Colorado River	5,760	7			
		5	-	-		510	-			
1	BANDERA	WG	-	x	Medina River	340**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
		6	-	-		75**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
12	BANDS	WG	-	x	Dry Arroyo	1,700	7			
		5	-	-		1,060	-			
13	BARTLETT	WG	-	x	Little Creek	1,300	7			
		4	-	-		25	-			
14	BASTROP	WG	-	x	Colorado River	3,440	7			
		5	-	-		130	-			
15	BAY CITY	WG	-	x	Cotton Creek	24,500	7			
		5	-	-		690	-			
16	BAY CITY	WG	-	x	x	158**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	A.E.Elliott Subd.	5	-	-		3**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
17	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	660**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	Cedar Bayou Plant	3	-	-		25**	-		** Based upon of grab sample	
18	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	3,800**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	East James Plant	3	-	-		170**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
19	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek (Tidewater)	3,240**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	Bumble Refinery Plt.	3	-	-		320**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
20	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	3,240**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	Old Plant	3	-	-		80**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
21	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	6,100**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
	West Main Plant	3	-	-		400**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
22	BEAUMONT	WG	-	x	Neches River	101,500**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
		2	-	-		3,600**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
23	BEEVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Aransas River	6,600	7			
	New Plant	7	-	-		560	-			
24	BEEVILLE	WG	-	x	Pocosta Creek to Aransas River	5,635	7			
	Old Plant	7	-	-		200	-			
25	BELLAIRE	WG	-	x	Brays Bayou	15,700**	7		* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		940**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
26	* BELLMEAD	WG	-	x	Marlin Creek	2,250**	1		* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		100**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
27	BELLS	WG	-	-	Dry water course	580	7			
		3	-	-		25	-			
28	BELLVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	2,425	5			
		4	-	-		50	-			
29	BELTON	WG	-	x	Nolan Creek	2,670**	1		* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		860**	-		** Based upon one grab sample	
30	BENAVIDES	WG	-	x	x	x	7			
		7	-	-		x	-			

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	3 of 4
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BENBROOK	Tarrant	3,254	2,400	S	0.134*	0.200	ShC1FtrCpEhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BENBROOK	Tarrant	-	(1,100)	S	0.060	-	See Fort Worth	
		-	-	-	-	-	Riverside Plant	
BEVERLY HILLS	Mc Lennan	1,728	( x )	S	x	-	See Waco	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
BEXAR COUNTY*	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.250	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	Bexar	1,200	1,100	S	0.021	0.028	C1FtrEogLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	Bexar	x	6,000	S	0.250	0.480	ShC1FtrEgLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	Bexar	-	1,600	S	0.080	0.128	ShGhC1FthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.500	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	Bexar	500	900	S	0.020	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BIG LAKE	Reagan	2,668	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShC1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
BIG SANDY	Upshur	848	800	S	0.050*	x	CsP Bo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BIG SPRING	Howard	31,230	30,000	S	2.600	1.500	SmGmwCmAoCmAoCmDotBo	
		-	-	-	-	19.600	-	
BISHOP	Nueces	3,722	2,500	S	0.388	0.350	ShGhC1LoB	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BLOOMING GROVE	Navarro	725	700	S	0.042*	0.032	C1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	0.450	-	
BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	Victoria	-	1,500	S	0.110	0.065	ShCpAmeCpDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
BLUE MOUND	Tarrant	x	1,300	S	0.086	0.120	ShGhC1FtrCmEhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
BLUE RIDGE	Collin	330	x	S	x	0.070	ShC1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
BOERNE	Kendall	2,169	2,000	S	0.052*	0.224	ShGhC1Fth	
		-	-	-	-	3.700	-	
BOGATA	Red River	1,112	800	S	0.050	0.040	GhC1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	
BONHAM	Fannin	7,357	7,000	S	0.750	1.000	SamGhCmFthCmDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	11.500	-	
BOOKER	Lipscomb	817	900	S	0.060*	0.105	ShC1B	
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
BORGER	Hutchinson	20,911	18,800	S	0.900*	1.260	ShGhCmFthDerBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	Hutchinson	-	800	S	0.053	0.134	C1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
BORGER*	Hutchinson	-	100	S	0.008	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BOVINA	Parmer	1,029	1,000	S	0.078	0.210	ShC1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BOWIE	Montague	4,566	2,700	S	0.260*	0.490	ShGhC1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
BOYD	Wise	581	500	S	0.030	0.090	C1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE PLANTS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE	
					TEXAS	1962	3 of 30	
VE D.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	BENBROOK	WG	-	x	Clear Fork of Trinity River	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	BENBROOK	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
3	BEVERLY HILLS	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-	
		4	-	-		-	-	
4	BEAR COUNTY*	WG	-	x	Gibolo Creek	x	7	* Acme Development
		6	-	-		x	-	Rose Garden Development
5	BEAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	WG	-	x	x	2,400	7	
		6	-	-		20	-	
6	BEAR COUNTY Kirby	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		6	-	-		x	-	
7	BEAR COUNTY Lackland City	WG	-	x	Tributary to Guadalupe River	2,700	7	
		6	-	-		235	-	
8	BEAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	WG	-	x	x	470	7	* WCID # 16
		6	-	-		170	-	
9	BEAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		6	-	-		x	-	
10	BEAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		6	-	-		x	-	
11	BEAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		6	-	-		x	-	
12	BEAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		6	-	-		x	-	
13	BIG LAKE	WG	-	x	Big Jim Creek	1,780**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		380**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	BIG SANDY	WG	-	x	Big Sandy Creek	690**	4&	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		300**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
15	BIG SPRING	WG	-	x	Beals Creek	38,200	1	
		5	-	-		10,200	-	
16	BISHOP	WG	-	x	Corretta Creek	5,300	7	
		7	-	-		830	-	
17	BLOOMING GROVE	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	625**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		580**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
18	BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	WG	-	x	Drainage ditch	1,080	1	
		6	-	-		170	-	
19	BLUE MOUND	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	550	7	Formerly Saginaw Park
		3	-	-		50	-	
20	BLUE RIDGE	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
21	BOERNE	WG	-	x	x	325**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	BOGATA	SM	-	x	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	x	2	
		16	-	-		x	-	
23	BONHAM	SM	-	x	Bois d' Arc Creek to Red River	6,300	7	
		16	-	-		450	-	
24	BOOKER	SM	-	x	Dry creek	700**	2&	* Estimated Flow Data
		12	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
25	BORGER	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	14,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		12	-	-		6,600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	780	2	* Plant # 1
		12	-	-		550	-	
27	BORGER*	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x	2	* Buena Vista Housing
		12	-	-		x	-	Plant # 2
28	BOVINA	WG	-	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	1,170	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
29	BOWIE	SM	-	x	Dry creek	890**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		500**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	BOYD	WG	-	x	No effluent- percolate into ground	x	7	
		3	-	-		0	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 4 of 30	
					TEXAS		1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LIN NO
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
BRACKETTVILLE	Kinney	1,662	600	S	0.100*	0.350	CiFsEhBo		1
Old Ft. Clark Plt.		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
BRADY	McCulloch	5,338	5,100	S	0.459	0.420	ShGhCiLoIp		2
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
BRAZORIA	Brazoria	1,291	1,100	S	0.120*	0.096	ShCiB		3
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
BRECKINRIDGE	Stephens	6,273	4,400	S	0.300*	x	CiFtnBo		4
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BREKOND	Robertson	803	700	S	0.049*	0.126	CiBo		5
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
BRENNHAM	Washington	7,740	6,300	S	0.500*	1.500	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDfBo		6
		-	-	-	-	18.750	-		
BRIDGE CITY*	Orange	-	130	S	0.012	0.009	ShCpFtrCpEhcDeBo		7
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BRIDGE CITY-NCID # 3	Orange	4,677	4,670	S	0.350	0.480	ShCmFthCmE DeBo		8
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
BRIDGEPORT	Wise	3,218	3,000	S	0.180*	0.390	ShGhCmLoDfBo		9
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-		
BRONTE	Coke	999	x	S	x	x	ShCiBoLo		10
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
BROOKSHIRE	Waller	1,339	700	S	0.055*	0.070	ShCmAmCmEchDeBo		11
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
BROWNFIELD	Terry	10,286	9,400	S	0.662*	1.050	ShGhCiLoBo		12
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
BROWNSBORO	Henderson	507	x	S	x	0.123	CiLoBo		13
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-		
BROWNSVILLE	Cameron	48,040	28,000	S	2.000*	5.000	SmGhCmFtnCmEgDomt		14
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-		
* BROWNWOOD	Brown	16,674	15,000	S	1.730*	2.000	ShGhCmFthCmDoftBo		15
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-		
BRYAN	Brazos	27,542	4,900	S	0.360	0.750	ShGhCmFthCmEgDeBo		16
New Plant		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
BRYAN	Brazos	-	21,000	S	2.000*	1.750	SmOmCmFthCmFthCmDeBo		17
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
BRYSON	Jack	545	500	S	0.040*	0.060	CiFsBo		18
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
BUFFALO	Leon	1,108	900	S	0.061*	0.105	CiLoBo		19
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
BURKBURNET	Wichita	7,621	2,400	S	0.200*	1.000	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo		20
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
BURLESON	Johnson	2,345	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShGhCiLoBo		21
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
BURNET	Burnet	2,214	2,400	S	0.230	0.300	SeGhCiFtrCpLoXd		22
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
CADDO MILLS	Hunt	732	700	S	0.030*	x	Ce		23
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
CALDWELL	Burleson	2,204	1,800	S	0.108	0.350	ShGhCiLo		24
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
CALVERT	Robertson	2,073	1,400	S	0.100*	0.140	ShGhCiLoBo		25
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
CAMERON	Willam	5,640	5,700	S	0.200*	0.800	ShGhCimFtrCpEgBo		26
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
CANADIAN	Hemphill	2,239	2,100	S	x	0.600	CiFtrBo		27
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
CANTON	Van Zandt	1,114	800	S	0.050*	0.060	ShGhCiBo		28
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
CANYON	Randall	5,864	7,100	S	0.560	0.490	ShCiFtnCpLoBo		29
		-	-	-	-	7.200	-		
CARRIZO SPRINGS	Dimit	5,699	3,000	S	0.150*	0.560	ShGhCiLoBo		30
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR		
TEXAS						1962		
						PAGE 4 of 30		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	BRACKETTVILLE	WG	-	x	x	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Ft. Clark Plt	10	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	BRADY	WG	-	-	Land irrigation	6,300	2	
		5	-	-	(no direct effluent)	0	-	
3	BRAZORIA	WG	-	x	Ditch to Brazos River	700**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
4	BRECKENRIDGE	WG	-	x	Gonzales Creek to	3,100**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	Brazos River	1,900**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	BREWOND	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		260**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	BRENNHAM	WG	-	x	x	1,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	BRIDGE CITY-WCID # 3	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
8	BRIDGE CITY*	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	* Orange County Housing Authority
		1	-	-		x	-	Cove Addition
9	BRIDGEPORT	WG	-	x	West Fork of	2,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	Trinity River	x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	BRONTE	WG	-	x	Kickapoo Creek	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
11	BROOKSHIRE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	BROWNFIELD	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	6,700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	BROWNSBORO	WG	-	x	Creek to Naches River	x	7	
		2	-	-		x	-	
14	BROWNSVILLE	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	18,600**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		9,300**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	* BROWNWOOD	WG	-	x	Pecan Bayou	12,700**	-	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		2,100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	4,410	7	
	New Plant	4	-	-		390	-	
17	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Navasota River	17,600**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Plant	4	-	-		1,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	DRYSON	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	310**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		35**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	BUFFALO	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	BURKBURNETT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	BURLESON	WG	-	T506-27-20	Village Creek	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
22	BURNET	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	2,250	1	
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	
23	CADDO MILLS	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	370**	4a	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		450**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
24	CALDWELL	WG	-	x	Davidson Creek	4,250	7	
		4	-	-		900	-	
25	CALVERT	WG	-	x	Town Branch	690**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	(dry water course)	15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	CAMERON	WG	-	x	Little River	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	CANADIAN	SM	-	C433.9	x	2,100	x	
		12	-	-		x	-	
28	CANTON	WG	-	x	Beach Creek to	540**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-	Sabine River	660**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
29	CANYON	SM	-	-	Dry water course	7,680	7	
		15	-	-		440	-	
30	CARRIZO SPRINGS	WG	-	x	Carrizo Creek	880**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		660**	-	** Based upon one grab sample



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 3			
						TEXAS	1962				
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			131 N	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT				
						P.E. (1000's)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
CARROLLTON	Dallas	4,242	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636	SmCimFtrCpBo				
CARTHAGE	Panola	5,262	5,000	S	0.400	0.630	ShApCmAcCaAcCmDfmBo				
CEDAR HILL	Dallas	1,848	500	S	0.008	0.300	ShCmFthLoDeBo				
CELESTE	Hunt	588	400	S	0.024	0.060	CIBo				
CELINA	Collin	1,204	900	S	0.060*	0.100	CIBo				
CENTER	Shelby	4,510	4,000	S	x	1.200	ScCmFthCmDeEgBo				
CENTERVILLE	Leon	836	600	S	0.050*	0.105	CIBo				
CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	Chambers	x	x	x	x	0.032	CI FthCpEhBo				
CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	Chambers	-	75	S	0.007E	0.043	ShCIBo				
CHARLOTTE	Atascosa	1,465	700	S	0.450	0.065	CIBo				
CHICO	Wise	654	600	S	0.040	0.060	ShCimLoBo				
CHILDRESS	Childress	6,399	6,500	S	0.452*	0.700	ShGhCI FtnBo				
CHILLICOTHE	Hardemon	1,161	1,000	S	0.069*	0.105	CI FtnBo				
CISCO	Eastland	4,499	4,000	S	0.280*	x	ShCaApCpBo				
CLARENDON	Donley	2,172	2,100	S	0.145	0.240	ShCIBo				
CLARKSVILLE	Red River	3,851	3,600	S	0.240*	0.180	CI FtnBo				
CLAUDE	Armstrong	895	720	S	0.050	0.105	CI				
CLEBURNE	Johnson	15,381	8,700	S	0.700	1.015	ShGhCmFtrLoDeBo				
CLEVELAND	Liberty	5,838	4,800	S	0.225*	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCI FtrCmEgDeBo				
CLIFTON	Bosque	2,335	900	S	0.060*	0.100	ShCI FtrBo				
CLUTE	Brazoria	4,501	4,800	S	0.400	0.700	CpAmCmDeBo				
CLYDE	Callahan	1,116	1,090	S	0.050	0.090	CIBo				
COAHOMA	Howard	1,239	1,100	S	0.079*	x	Lo				
COCKRELL HILL	Dallas	3,104	(2,200)	S	0.051	-	See Dallas Main Plant				
COLEMAN	Coleman	6,371	6,700	S	0.342*	0.262	ShGhCIBo				
COLLEGE STATION	Brazos	11,396	4,000	S	0.300	0.600	ShGhCimFtrCmBo				
COLLINSVILLE	Grayson	560	100	S	0.010*	0.064	ShCIBo				
COLORADO CITY	Mitchell	6,457	5,700	S	0.513	0.561	CmFthCmDfmBo				
COLUMBUS	Colorado	3,656	3,100	S	0.180*	0.147	ShCmFtrDeBo				
COMANCHE	Comanche	3,415	3,900	S	0.380	x	CaLoBo				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 30	
						TEXAS	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE			
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	CARROLLTON	WG	-	x	Tributary to Trinity River	1,440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
2	CARTHAGE	WG	-	x	Hog Bayou	4,120	7		
		1	-	-		240	-		
3	CEDAR HILL	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7		
		3	-	-		x	-		
4	CELESTE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	700	2a		
		1	-	-		100	5		
5	CELINA	WG	-	x	Wilson Creek	530**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
6	CENTER	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7		
		1	-	-		x	-		
7	CENTERVILLE	WG	-	x	Lower Keschi Creek	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
8	CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	WG	-	-	Trinity Bay	x	x		
		3	-	-		x	-		
9	CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	WG	-	-	Cedar Bayou	x	5		
		3	-	-		x	-		
10	CHARLOTTE	WG	-	x	Logunions Creek	x	2		
		7	-	-		x	-		
11	CHICO	WG	-	x	Tributary to West Fork Trinity River	1,000	7		
		3	-	-		20	-		
12	CHILDRESS	SM	-	x	Trosbecks Creek	4,180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		15	-	-		550**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
13	CHILLICOTHE	SM	-	x	Wanderers Creek to Red River	400**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data	
		15	-	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
14	CISCO	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek	1,370**	4	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		960**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
15	CLARENDON	SM	-	-	Playa Lake	2,120	7		
		15	-	-		210	-		
16	CLARKSVILLE	SM	-	x	Langford Creek to Sulphur River	2,820**	4a	* Estimated Flow Data	
		16	-	-		1,120**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
17	CLAUDE	SM	-	-	Playa Lake- no effluent	x	2		
		15	-	-		0	-		
18	CLEBURNE	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	13,030	7		
		4	-	-		1,540	-		
19	CLEVELAND	WG	-	x	East San Jacinto River	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		275**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
20	CLIFTON	WG	-	x	Bosque River	725**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
21	CLUTE	WG	-	x	Oyster Creek	x	7		
		4	-	-		x	-		
22	CLYDE	WG	-	x	Kayser Creek	x	1a		
		5	-	-		x	5		
23	COAHOMA	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	990**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-	Trinity River	95**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
24	COCKRELL HILL	WG	-	-		-	-		
		3	-	-		-	-		
25	COLEMAN	WG	-	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	2,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5	-	-	Branch of Brazos River	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
26	COLLEGE STATION	WG	-	x		x	7		
		4	-	-		x	-		
27	COLLINSVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
28	COLORADO CITY	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7		
		5	-	-		x	-		
29	COLUMBUS	WG	-	x	Colorado River	2,250**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5	-	-		1,400**	2	** Based upon one grab sample	
30	COWANCHE	WG	-	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	4,470	4		
		4	-	-		0	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 6 of 30	
					TEXAS		1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
COMFORT	Kendall	2,046	900	S	0.040*	0.140	CI Lo Ic Bo		1
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
COMMERCE	Hunt	5,789	1,450	S	0.087*	0.065	Sh Gh CI Fr Bo		2
North Plant		-	-	-	-	0.650	-		
COMMERCE	Hunt	-	4,500	S	0.558	0.300	Sh Gh CI Lo Bo		3
South Plant		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
CONROE	Montgomery	9,192	7,500	S	0.600	1.400	Sh Ga Cm Fth Cm Eg Do Bo		4
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
CONVERSE	Bexar	2,000	1,800	S	0.123	0.350	Sh CI Lo Bo		5
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
COOLIDGE	Limestone	913	600	S	0.040*	0.070	CI Bo		6
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
COOPER	Delta	2,213	1,800	S	0.120*	0.200	Sh Gh CI Fth Cp Bo		7
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
COPPERAS COVE	Coryell	4,567	3,600	S	0.180*	0.235	Sh CI Lo Bo		8
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	167,690	100,000	S	14.000	12.000	Sm Cm Cm Fth Cm Ftr Cm Eg		9
Broadway Plant		-	-	-	-	180.00	Dfhmot Za Vv Xd		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	-	55,000	S	6.500	7.000	Sm Cm Ap Cm Aa Cm Eg Dot		10
Oso Plant		-	-	-	-	106.00	Za Vv Xd		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	-	7,000	S	0.800*	3.000	Sm Cm Cm Ftr Cm Eg Dom ft Bo		11
Westview		-	-	-	-	45.000	-		
CORRIGAN	Polk	986	800	S	0.056	0.175	CI Bo		12
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	20,344	8,400	S	x	x	Sm Ap Cm Aa Cm Aa Cm Do Bb		13
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	7.000	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	-	6,500	S	1.000	1.250	Sm Cm Aa Cm Dto Bo		14
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	18.000	-		
CORSICANA	Navarro	-	9,700	S	1.500	1.520	Shh Eg Ap Cm Aa Cm Eg Zi Iv Vx P		15
Plant # 3		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
COTULLA	La Salle	3,960	2,700	S	0.142*	0.200	CI Lo Ip Bo		16
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-		
GRANDALL	Kaufman	640	600	S	0.040*	0.065	CI Lo Bo		17
		-	-	-	-	1.370	-		
CRANE	Crane	3,796	2,700	S	0.190	0.140	Sh CI Lo Ic Bo		18
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
CROCKETT	Houston	5,356	3,800	S	0.408*	0.450	Sh CI Ftr Lo Bo		19
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
CROSBYTON	Crosby	2,088	2,000	S	0.140	0.270	Sh Gh CI Lo Ic Bo		20
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
CROSS PLAINS	Callahan	1,168	800	S	0.050*	0.100	CI Lo Ic Bo		21
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-		
CROWELL	Foard	1,703	1,400	S	0.096*	0.074	CI Ftn Bo		22
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
CROWLEY	Tarrant	583	x	S	x	0.160	Oh CI Lo Bo		23
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
CRYSTAL CITY	Zavala	9,101	2,500	S	0.276	0.675	Gm Cm Fth Cm Do Bo		24
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-		
CUERO	DeWitt	7,338	7,000	S	0.490*	0.840	Sh CI Ap Ic Bo		25
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
CUMBY	Hopkins	447	400	S	0.017*	x	Cs		26
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
CUSHING	Nacogdoches	388	400	S	0.028*	0.090	CI B		27
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
DAINGERFIELD	Morris	3,133	3,000	S	0.280*	0.220	Sh CI Ftr Cp Bo		28
		-	-	-	-	3.850	-		
DALHART	Dallam	5,160	5,000	S	0.600	1.200	CI Ic Bo		29
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
* DALLAS	Dallas	679,684	280,500	S	30.000	32.000	Scm Cm Cm Fth Cm Dfrn La		30
Main Plant		-	-	-	-	250.00	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE TEXAS		YEAR 1962		PAGE 6 of 30	
LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN. TREATED WASTE	DIS. CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	COMFORT	WG	-	-	Land Irrigation- no effluent	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
2	COMMERCE North Plant	SM	-	x	Creek to Middle Sulphur River	1,070**	4	* Estimate Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
3	COMMERCE South Plant	SM	-	x	Creek to Sulphur River	6,690	4			
4	CONROE	WG	-	x	Town Creek of San Jacinto River	1,770	-			
5	CONVERSE	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7			
6	COOLIDGE	WG	-	x	Pin Oak Creek	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
7	COOPER	SM	-	x	Tributary to Sulphur River	1,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
8	COPPERAS COVE	WG	-	x	House Creek	2,110**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
9	CORPUS CHRISTI Broadway Plant	WG	-	x	Ship Channel to Bay	178,000	1			
10	CORPUS CHRISTI Oso Plant	WG	-	x	Oso Estuary of Corpus Christi Bay	63,800	1			
11	CORPUS CHRISTI Westview	WG	-	x	Oso Creek to Oso Bay	2,730**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
12	CORRIGAN	WG	-	x	Dry creek to Neches River	360	2			
13	CORSICANA Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek (no effluent)	x	7			
14	CORSICANA Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek	10,300	7			
15	CORSICANA Plant # 3	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek	16,900	7			
16	COTULLA	WG	-	-	No effluent	1,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
17	CRANDALL	WG	-	x	Tributary of Trinity River	160**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
18	CRANE	WG	-	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	3,350	1			
19	CROCKETT	WG	-	x	Gail Creek	2,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
20	CROSBYTON	WG	-	-	Land irrigation- no effluent	4,530	7			
21	CROSS PLAINS	WG	-	-	Land irrigation no effluent	735**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
22	CRONELL	SM	-	x	Tributary to Bowers Creek	1,175**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
23	CRONLEY	WG	-	x	Village Creek to Trinity River	700**	7			
24	CRYSTAL CITY	WG	-	x	Arroyo-slough	x	2			
25	CUERO	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	3,120**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
26	CUMBY	WG	-	x	Garrett Creek	40**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
27	CUSHING	WG	-	x	East Fort Tributary to Angelina River	125**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
28	DAINGERFIELD	SM	-	x	Beavers Creek	2,740**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample		
29	DALHART	SM	-	x	Rita Blanca Canyon	5,880	2			
30	* DALLAS Main Plant	WG	-	T500	Trinity River	529,200	1			

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	7
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMBNT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
* DALLAS	Dallas	-	380,000	S	40.000	18.000	SomGmCmFthDfrmLs	
White Rock Plant		-	-	-	-	180.00		
DALLAS	Dallas	-	10,200	S	1.020*	0.500	ShGhCfFtrCpFtnCpEgDoBo	
Pleasant Grove Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000		
* DALLAS	Dallas	-	165,600	S	10.000	30.000	SmGmCmFthrLoEgTmDorfgtBo	
Trinity R. Auth. Plt		-	-	-	-	240.00		
DANBURY	Brazoria	600	x	S	x	0.160	CimFthCpBo*	
		-	-	-	-	2.000		
DARROUZETT	Lipscomb	375	300	S	0.024*	0.044	SmCfBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.630		
DAWSON	Navarro	911	800	S	0.050*	0.074	ShCfFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500		
DAYTON	Liberty	3,367	3,000	S	0.230	0.195	CpFthCfFthCmEoDoBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.400		
DAYTON	Liberty	-	100	S	0.007	0.043	CfLo	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	0.425		
DECATUR	Wise	3,563	3,100	x	0.200*	0.320	CfFtrLoIoBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000		
DEER PARK	Harris	4,865	1,400	S	0.097	0.700	CfFthCpEgBo	
North Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000		
DEER PARK	Harris	-	1,400	S	0.097	0.700	ShCmFthCmEgDoBo	
South Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000		
DE KALE	Bowie	2,042	2,000	S	0.100*	0.150	ShCfFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000		
DE LEON	Comanche	2,022	1,800	S	0.132	0.210	ShCfLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.300		
DEL RIO	Val Verde	18,612	12,000	S	0.601*	0.840	ShGhCfFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000		
DENISON	Grayson	22,748	4,000	S	0.140*	1.000	SmCmFthCmDomBo	
Iron Ore		-	-	-	-	15.000		
DENISON	Grayson	-	2,500	S	0.120*	0.240	ShCmFthCmDoBo	
Little Shawnee		-	-	-	-	4.000		
DENISON	Grayson	-	11,000	S	0.800	2.000	SmGmCmFtrCpDomftBo	
Paw Paw		-	-	-	-	24.000		
DENTON	Denton	26,844	25,000	S	3.500*	2.000	ShGhCfFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000		
DENVER CITY	Yokum	4,302	2,100	S	0.143*	0.275	ShLoIp	
New		-	-	-	-	4.000		
DENVER CITY	Yokum	-	2,100	S	0.143*	0.070	CfLoBoIo	
Old		-	-	-	-	1.000		
DEPORT	Lamar	639	555	S	0.033*	0.075	CfEhBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250		
DE SOTO	Dallas	1,969	x	S	0.250	x	CfFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	x		
DEVINE	Medina	2,522	1,600	S	0.073*	0.090	ShGhCfLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500		
DIBOLL	Angelina	2,506	1,000	S	0.070*	0.300	ShGhCfFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.750		
DICKINSON	Galveston	4,715	4,500	S	0.310	0.560	ShCmFthCmEgDomBo	
WCFD # 1		-	-	-	-	7.000		
DILLEY	Frio	2,118	1,200	S	0.084*	0.350	GhCfFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000		
DIMMITT	Castro	2,935	2,900	S	0.200	0.440	ShGhCpFthLoDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.400		
DONNA	Hidalgo	7,522	6,500	S	4.550	0.226	CfFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.600		
DUBLIN	Erath	2,443	2,200	S	0.160	0.200	ShCfLoBoIo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000		
	ore	8,477	8,900	S	0.900	1.440	ShGhCmFthLoDfmBoIo	
		-	-	-	-	16.000		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR		1962		PAGE 7 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE						
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15					
1	* DALLAS White Rock Plant	WG	-	T500	Trinity River	548,800	1						
		3	-			125,440	-						
2	DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary Trinity River	9,750**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-			7,000**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
3	* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Plt	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	7						
		3	-			x	-						
4	DANBURY	WG	-	x	x	x	7		* plant under construction				
		4	-		-	x	-						
5	DARROUZETT	SM	-	-	Dry water course	260**	2A		* Estimated Flow Data				
		12	-			220**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
6	DAWSON	WG	-	x	Tributary of Trinity River	780**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-			30**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
7	DAYTON Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	1A						
		3	-			x	5						
8	DAYTON Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	7						
		3	-			x	-						
9	DECATUR	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek and land irrigation	2,350**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-			170**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
10	DEER PARK North Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary to Buffalo Bayou	x	7						
		3	-			x	-						
11	DEER PARK South Plant	WG	-	x	Willow Springs Bayou	x	7						
		3	-			x	-						
12	DE KALB	SM	-	x	Creek to Red River	490**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-			30**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
13	DE LEON	WG	-	x	Leon River	2,560	7						
		4	-			x	-						
14	DEL RIO	WG	-	x	San Felipe Creek	1,470**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		10	-			180**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
15	DENISON Iron Ore	SM	-	x	Iron Ore Creek to Red River	1,250**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-			15**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
16	DENISON Little Shawnee	SM	-	x	Little Shawnee Creek to Red River	650**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-			40**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
17	DENISON Paw Paw	SM	-	x	Paw Paw Creek to Red River	14,040	7						
		16	-			120	-						
18	DENTON	WG	-	T506-27-13	Pecan Creek to Hickory Creek	20,580**	1A		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-			14,400**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
19	DENVER CITY New	WG	-	-	Percolation-no discharge	1,400**	2		* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	-			0	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
20	DENVER CITY Old	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	1,400**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	-			0	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
21	DEPORT	SM	-	x	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	500**	2		* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-			220**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
22	DESOTO	WG	-	x	x	x	x						
		3	-		-	x	-						
23	DEVINE	WG	-	-	Percolation-no discharge	720**	1A		* Estimated Flow Data				
		7	-			0	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
24	DIBOLL	WG	-	x	Tributary to Neches River	690**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		2	-			45**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
25	DICKINSON WCFD # 1	WG	-	x	Dickinson Bayou	x	7						
		3	-			x	-						
26	BILLEY	WG	-	x	Dry draw	450**	2A		* Estimated Flow Data				
		7	-			65**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
27	DIMMITT	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7						
		4	-			x	-						
28	BONNA	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	379,100*	1A		* Includes industrial wastes				
		10	-			163,000	5						
29	DUBLIN	WG	-	x	Irrigation	2,270	7						
		4	-			0	-						
30	DUNAS	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	8,800	7						
		12	-			0	-						



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE

TEXAS

YEAR

1962

PAGE 8 of 30

NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	DUNCANVILLE	WG	-	x	Ten Mile Creek to Trinity River	700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Net	3	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	EAGLE LAKE	WG	-	x	Eagle Lake and land irrigation	1,350**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	EAGLE PASS	WG	-	x	Tributary to Rio Grande	5,040	1	
		10	-	-		5,000	-	
4	EARLY	WG	-	-	Pecan Bayou	-	-	
		5	-	-		-	-	
5	EARTH	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	840**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	EAST BERNARD	WG	-	x	San Bernard River	460**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	WCD # 2	4	-	-		200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	EASTLAND	WG	-	x	Leon River	3,840	2	
		4	-	-		620	-	
8	EDDOUGH	WG	-	-	Redfish Bay	780**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	EVEN	WG	-	x	Percolation-no discharge	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
10	EDGECLIFF VILLAGE	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
11	EDGEWOOD	WG	-	-	Crooked Creek	350**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		350**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
12	EDINBURG	WG	-	-	Patricia-Gonzales Lake	8,450**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	EDNA	WG	-	-	Dry ditch to Post Oak Creek	2,520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	EL CAMPO	WG	-	-	Dry Creek to Tres Palacios River	4,500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		920**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	ELDORADO	WG	-	-	Irrigation	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	ELECTRA	SM	-	-	South Fork Buffalo Creek to Wichita River	5,630	4	
		15	-	-		4,340	-	
17	ELGIN	WG	-	-	Town Branch	1,950**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		1,700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	ELGIN Swiftex Village	WG	-	-	Land	250E	7	
		5	-	-		0	-	
19	ELKHART	WG	-	-	Box Creek to Trinity River	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		230**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	ELM MOTT	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	WCD # 2	4	-	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	EL PASO	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	183,750**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		9	-	-		25,700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	EL PASO Upper V. Oxidation	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	1,850**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		9	-	-		160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
23	ELSA	WG	-	-	No discharge, watershed: Canal to Red Fish Bay	480**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	EL VISTA	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7	
	WCD # 11	2	-	-		x	-	
25	EMORY	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
26	ENNIS Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Cummings Creek	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
27	ENNIS Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Cummings Creek	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
28	ESTELLINE	SM	-	-	Dry creek to Red River	100**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		35**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
29	EULESS	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,350	7	
		3	-	-		75	-	
30	EVERMAN	WG	-	x	x	265**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample





## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE

YEAR

TEXAS

1962

PAGE 9

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE						
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15					
1	FABENS	WG	-	x	Tributary to Rio Grande	440**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		9	-	-		10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
2	FAIRFIELD	WG	-	T342-14	Walnut Creek	810**	2		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		70**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
3	FALFOURIAS	WG	-	-	Land (Broad irrigation)	18,180	7						
		7	-	-		0	-						
4	FARMERS BRANCH	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-						
		3	-	-		-	-						
5	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 1	WG	-	T506-41-7-9	Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	995	1a						
		3	-	-		565	5						
6	FARMERSVILLE Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	x	2a						
		3	-	-		x	4						
7	FARWELL	WG	-	-	Lake	1,480	2						
		4	-	-		280	-						
8	FAYETTEVILLE	WG	-	C138-17-4	Pools Branch of Colorado River	x	7						
		5	-	-		20	-						
9	FERRIS	WG	-	T462-2-11	Ten Mile Creek to Red Oak Creek	935**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		180**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
10	FLATONIA	WG	-	x	Branch to Navidad River	1,280	4						
		6	-	-		575	-						
11	FLORENCE	WG	-	x	Creek to Lampasas River	x	x						
		4	-	-		x	-						
12	FLORESVILLE	WG	-	x	x	x	7						
		7	-	-		x	-						
13	FLOYDADA	WG	-	-	Dry lake	4,090	2						
		4	-	-		170	5						
14	FOLLETT	SM	-	x	Dry Creek	420	2a						
		12	-	-		70	5						
15	FOREST HILL	WG	-	x	Village Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	1,600**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		120**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
16	FORNEY	WG	-	T506-15-8	Buffalo Creek	710**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		80**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
17	FORT BEND COUNTY WCID # 2	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	x	7						
		4	-	-		x	-						
18	FORT STOCKTON	WG	-	-	Irrigation	3,910**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		8	-	-		0	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
19	* FORT NORTH Riverside Plant	WG	-	T506-52	West Fork of Trinity River	457,200	7						
		3	-	-		68,580	-						
20	FORT NORTH Village Creek Plant	WG	-	T506-52	West Fork of Trinity River	39,400	7						
		3	-	-		2,160	-						
21	FRANKLIN	WG	-	x	Town Branch	475**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		x	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
22	FRANKSTON	WG	-	N350-5	Gaddo Creek to Neches River	1,300	7						
		2	-	-		100	-						
23	FREDERICKSBURG	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	4,800	1						
		5	-	-		800	-						
24	FREEPORT Main Plant	WG	-	x	Brazos River	3,920**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		1,180**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
25	FREEPORT Slaughter Road	WG	-	x	Roadside ditch to Brazos River	x	7						
		4	-	-		x	-						
26	PREER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation) and lagoons	930**	2a		* Estimated Flow				
		2	-	-		75**	5		** Based upon				
27	FRIENDS WOOD WCID # 15	WG	-	x	Creek to Clear Lake	x							
		3	-	-									
28	FRIONA	WG	-	-	Percolation-no discharge								
		4	-	-									
29	FRISCO	WG	-	T506-25-11	Stewart Creek Elm Fork								
		3	-	-									
30	FROST	WG	-	T372-14-37-9	Mill Creek to Chambers Creek								
		3	-	-									

STATE  
TEXAS

YEAR

1962

PAGE 9

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	PAGE
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
FRUITDALE	Dallas	1,400	(900)	S	0.070	-	See Dallas	
						-	Main Plant	
GAINSVILLE	Cooke	13,083	13,000	S	1.030*	2.000	ShCmFthCmDoBo	
						15.000	-	
GALENA PARK Plant # 1	Harris	10,852	8,600	S	0.800	0.840	CmAaCmEogDoBo	
						12.000	-	
GALENA PARK Plant # 2	Harris		2,200	S	0.113	0.125	ShCmAaCpDoBo	
						2.000	-	
GALVESTON	Galveston	67,175	55,000	C	7.000	6.400	ScmGawCmAaCmEogVv	
						80.000	-	
GANADO	Jackson	1,626	1,700	S	0.118	0.120	ShCiftrCpBo	
						2.000	-	
GARLAND Plant # 1	Dallas	38,501	38,000	S	4.000	1.000	SmGmAaCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo	
						15.000	-	
* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	Dallas		x	S	x	7.500	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo	
						83.225	-	
GARRISON	Nacogdoches	951	600	S	0.042	0.105	GhCilS	
						1.500	-	
GARWOOD WCD # 2	Colorado	2,632	2,000	S	0.120	x	CmFthLoDoBo	
						x	-	
GATESVILLE	Coryell	4,626	4,400	S	0.264*	0.114	ShGhCiftnLs	
						1.900	-	
GEORGETOWN	Williamson	5,218	5,600	S	0.450	x	Lo	
						x	-	
GEORGE WEST	Live Oak	1,878	1,300	S	0.175	x	CilS	
						x	-	
GIDDINGS North Plant	Lee	2,821	1,400	S	0.084*	0.140	ShGhCilBo	
						2.000	-	
GIDDINGS South Plant	Lee		1,400	S	0.084*	0.175	SmGhCilBo	
						2.500	-	
GILMER	Upshur	4,312	4,200	S	0.320*	0.306	ShGhCilBo	
						3.800	-	
GLADEWATER	Gregg	5,742	5,400	S	0.460	0.680	ShGhCiftnLoBo	
						8.000	-	
GLEN ROSE	Somervell	1,422	400	S	0.040	0.080	CilBo	
						1.200	-	
GOLDSMITH	Ector	670	x	S	x	0.100	GhCiftnBoL	
						1.650	-	
GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	Ector		1,000	S	x	0.100	GhCiftnBoL	
						1.650	-	
GOLDENWAITE	Mills	1,383	700	S	0.035*	0.060	GhCilBoLo	
						1.000	-	
GOLIAD	Goliad	1,782	1,200	S	0.086*	0.112	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDoBo	
						1.800	-	
GONZALES	Gonzales	5,829	5,100	S	0.590	0.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo	
						8.190	-	
GOREE	Knox	543	500	S	0.032*	0.084	CiBo	
						1.200	-	
GRANDMAN	Eastland	1,142	1,100	S	0.060*	0.350	GhCiftnLoLsLo	
						5.000	-	
	Young	8,505	7,500	S	0.520	0.630	ShGhCiftrCpBo	
						9.000	-	
	Hood	2,227	1,700	S	0.105	0.425	ShCiftrCpEgBo	
						5.000	-	
	Ward	1,000	800	S	0.048	x	CilBoLo	
						x	-	
	as	30,386	(27,500)	S	2.200	-	See Dallas	
						-	Trinity River Authority Plant	
		2,006	2,000	S	0.140*	0.286	GhCiftnLoBo	
						3.260	-	

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR		1962		PAGE 10 of 3	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE						
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15						
1	FRUITDALE	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	-					
2	GAINSVILLE	WG	-	T506-80	Elm Fork of Trinity River	11,110**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		1,510**	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
3	GALENA PARK Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Panther Creek to Buffalo Bayou	x	7	-					
4	GALENA PARK Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	x	7	-					
		3	-	-	-	x	-	-					
5	GALVESTON	WG	-	-	Tidewater	102,900	7	-					
		3	-	-		6,860	-	-					
6	GANADO	WG	-	L10-14-6-1	Devers Creek to Mustang Creek	x	7	-					
		6	-	-		x	-	-					
7	GARLAND Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Rowlett Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	67,000	7	-					
		3	-	-		9,400	-	-					
8	* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	WG	-	x	Duck Creek to East Fork Trinity River	x	7	-	* Under construction				
		3	-	-		x	-	-					
9	GARRISON	WG	-	M126-54-50	Attoyac Bayou to Angelina River	x	2	-					
		2	-	-		x	-	-					
10	GARWOOD Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7	-					
		5	-	-		x	-	-					
11	GATESVILLE	WG	-	x	Leon River	1,000**	2	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		850**	4	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
12	GEORGETOWN	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)	x	2	-					
		4	-	-		0	-	-					
13	GEORGE WEST	WG	-	x	Tynan Hollow Creek	1,550	2A	-					
		7	-	-		860	4	-					
14	GIDDINGS North Plant	WG	-	x	Nails Creek to Yegua Creek to Colorado River	450**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	-	-		140**	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
15	GIDDINGS South Plant	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek to Routs to Brazos River	340**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		50**	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
16	GILMER	SM	-	R311-41-10	Little Cypress Creek	3,300**	1	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-	-43		1,570**	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
17	GLADENWATER	WG	-	S398	Sabine River	5,850	7	-					
		1	-	-		2,250	-	-					
18	GLEN ROSE	WG	-	x	Paluxy River	570	7	-					
		4	-	-		100	-	-					
19	GOLDSMITH	WG	-	-	Lagoons	x	x	-					
		5	-	-		0	-	-					
20	GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	WG	-	-	Lagoons	100E**	7	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
		5	-	-		0	-	-					
21	GOLDTHWAITE	WG	-	-	Irrigation	340**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	-	-		0	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
22	GOLIAD	WG	-	Q11-68	San Antonio River	500**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		6	-	-		70**	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
23	GONZALES	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	9,260	1	-					
		6	-	-		3,170	-	-					
24	GOREE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	120**	2A	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		15**	5	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
25	GORMAN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	410**	7	-	* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		0	-	-	** Based upon one grab sample				
26	GRAHAM	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	8,410	7	-					
		4	-	-		80	-	-					
27	GRANBURY	WG	-	x	Lambert Branch to Brazos River	2,000	7	-					
		4	-	-		60	-	-					
28	GRANDFALLS	WG	-	-	Irrigation	1,060	7	-					
		8	-	-		0	-	-					
29	GRAND PRAIRIE	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	-					
		3	-	-		-	-	-					
30	GRAND SALINE	WG	-	S475-7	Saline Creek to Sabine River	-	-	-					
		1	-	-		-	-	-					

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	1
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
GRANDVIEW	Johnson	961	600	S	0.036*	0.028	CILs	
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-	
GRANOCER	Williamson	1,339	1,200	S	0.065	0.095	CiFtrLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.360	-	
GRAPELAND	Houston	1,113	900	S	0.065	0.150	CiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
GRAPEVINE	Tarrant	2,821	2,400	S	0.240	0.240	ShGhCmFtrCmLoEgDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
GREENVILLE Main Plant	Hunt	19,087	10,000	S	0.925*	2.000	ShCmFthLoDfetBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
GREENVILLE Majors Field	Hunt	-	2,700	S	0.200*	0.335	ShGmCmFthCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
GREGORY	San Patricio	1,970	1,000	S	0.108	0.150	ApCmAcCmAcCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
GRIFFING PARK	Jefferson	2,267	2,300	S	0.230	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
GROESBECK	Limestone	2,498	2,000	S	0.140*	0.280	ShGhCi	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
GROOM	Carson	679	600	S	0.059*	0.070	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
GROVES	Jefferson	17,304	17,500	S	1.750	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
GROVETON	Trinity	1,148	700	S	0.049*	0.070	GhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
GRUVER	Hansford	1,030	1,000	S	0.070*	0.135	CILs	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
HALE CENTER	Hale	2,196	1,600	S	0.147	0.084	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
HALLETTSVILLE	Lavaca	2,808	3,600	S	0.250*	0.364	ShGhCimFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	
HALLSVILLE	Harrison	684	500	S	0.030	0.105	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
HALTOM CITY	Tarrant	23,133	23,000	S	1.600*	1.200	SmGmCnFthCpFthCmEgDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
HAMILTON	Hamilton	3,106	3,000	S	0.240*	0.360	ShGhCiFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	
HAMLIN	Jones	3,791	2,800	S	0.198*	0.375	ShGhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	
HAPPY	Swisher	624	600	S	0.054	0.089	CiLoBoIc	
		-	-	-	-	1.280	-	
HARLETON	Harrison	150	x	x	x	x	x	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HARLINGEN New Plant	Cameron	41,207	17,000	S	2.200	3.500	GamCmFthCmTmDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-	
HARLIQEN Old Plant	Cameron	-	12,000	S	1.820	3.500	ShGmCmFtrCmFtrCmDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Arcadian Gardens SD	Harris	x	700	S	0.044	0.100	CiFthCpEcg	
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Creeside Manor Subd	Harris	x	200	S	0.014	0.016	CiFthnCpEcgBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Crestmont Park Subd.	Harris	x	300	S	0.022	0.155	CiFthCpEcgBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Dresser Sls Division	Harris	x	1,000	S	x	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Garden City Park*	Harris	900	800	S	0.343	0.052	ShCpFtrCpDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Green Wood V. Subd.	Harris	x	2,100	S	0.167	0.168	CiFthCpEcgBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	
HARRIS COUNTY Hidden Valley Subd.	Harris	x	200	S	0.014	0.175	CiFthCpEcgBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.360	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

				STATE		YEAR	PAGE
				TEXAS		1962	11 of 30
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
	Major	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
ARVIEW	WG	-	T372-14-59-14	South Island Creek	390**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-			180**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
BARBER	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	x	7	
	4	-	-		x	-	
BELFLAND	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	980	1A	
	2	-	-		340	5	
BIRBYING	WG	-	x	Creek to Grapavins Reservoir	2,500	7	
	3	-	-		160	-	
BIRNVILLE	WG	-	S522-35	Long Branch Creek to Sabine River	7,250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
City Plant	1	-	-		1,770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRNVILLE	WG	-	-	Dry water Course	400**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
Major Field	1	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRPORT	WG	-	x	Ditch to Corpus Christi Bay	1,860	7	
	7	-	-		70	-	
BIRPPING PARK	WG	-	x	Inter-coastal canal	2,000E	0	
	2	-	-		2,000E	-	
BIRSSBECK	WG	-	x	Liberty Branch to Navasota River	550**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRSON	SM	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	530**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
	15	-	-		480**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRYES	WG	-	-	Molasses Bayou	x	0	
	2	-	-		x	-	
BIRYETON	WG	-	T155-23	Kickapoo Creek to Trinity River	340**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	-		280**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRYER	SM	-	x	Dry stream to Red River	760**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
	15	-	-		620**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRLE CENTER	WG	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	2,100	1	
	4	-	-		x	-	
BIRLETTSVILLE	WG	-	x	Lavaca River	3,060**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	6	-	-		770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRLSVILLE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	x	7	
	1	-	-		x	-	
BIRLTON CITY	WG	-	x	West Fork of Trinity River	10,190**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	-		2,510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRLTON	WG	-	x	Pecan Creek to Brazos River	6,660**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRLIN	WG	-	x	California Creek	2,200**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-		2,050**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
BIRRYT	SM	-	-	Irrigation	990	7	
	15	-	-		0	-	
BIRLETON	x	-	x	x	x	x	
	x	-	-		x	-	
BIRLINGEN	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	38,800	7	
City Plant	10	-	-		3,740	-	
BIRLINGEN	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	23,140	7	
City Plant	10	-	-		360	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
Irish Gardens SD	3	-	-		x	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
Crestside Manor Subd	3	-	-		x	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
Crestmont Park Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
Transter Site Division	3	-	-		x	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	x	Spring Branch of Buffalo Bayou	4,000	7	*Subdivision
Garden City Park*	3	-	-		1,100	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	7	
Green Wood V. Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	
BIRRAIS COUNTY	WG	-	x	Bims Bayou to Ship Channel	x	7	
Hidden Valley Subd.	3	-	-		x	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		TEXAS	YEAR	1962	PAGE
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT			
						P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	100	S	0.005	0.006	CiFtnCp			
Long Shadows Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.075	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	400	S	0.019	0.025	CpFrEogDeBo			
Marwood Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.340	(Dunbar bads)			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	1,200	S	0.084	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo			
Oak Wilde		-	-	-	-	3.300	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	400	S	0.028	0.042	ShAaeCiEgBo			
Western Homes Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.700	-			
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	4,336	1,700	S	0.100	x	S CmFthCmEogDeBo			
# 1 - Highland A		-	-	-	-	x	-			
HARRIS COUNTY*	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.070	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDoTmBo			
F.S.W.D. # 6		-	-	-	-	x	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.440	0.720	CmAaCmEogDeBo			
FWSD # 8 - Wooster		-	-	-	-	10.000	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	200	S	0.001	0.041	CiFthCpEog			
FWSD # 45-Southbrook		-	-	-	-	0.550	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	100	S	0.021	0.441	ShAaeCmEgAe			
FWSD #47-Shadow Glen		-	-	-	-	6.000	-			
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	-	100	S	0.025	0.210	ShCiFthCpEgBo			
# 48 - Sheldon Woods		-	-	-	-	2.800	-			
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	-	100	S	0.009	0.322	ShCiLoBo			
#50-Walnut Ben Subd.		-	-	-	-	4.350	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	x	600	S	0.039	0.140	CiFthCpEogBo			
Eastex Oaks		-	-	-	-	1.900	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	3,800	S	0.380	0.500	SoShCmFtrCmEogDeBo			
# 1 - Highlands		-	-	-	-	7.000	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	5,600	S	0.400	0.250	ShCmAaCpEogDoTmBo			
# 21-Channelview		-	-	-	-	3.400	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	2,500	x	0.180	0.350	S CpFtrCpEogDeBo			
# 25-Golden Acres		-	-	-	-	4.700	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.264	0.350	ShApCmAaCmEgDeBo			
# 36-Gloverleaf		-	-	-	-	4.700	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	400	S	0.037	0.080	CimFtrCmEogBo			
# 45-Webster		-	-	-	-	1.100	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	200	S	0.014	0.013	CiFthnCpEogBo			
# 50-El Lago Estates		-	-	-	-	0.175	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.147	CiFthCmEog			
WCID # 55-Seabrook		-	-	-	-	2.000	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	500	S	0.036	0.075	ShAmeCiBo			
# 56-Fairmont Park		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	100	S	0.005	0.037	CiFthCpEogBo			
# 60-El Cary Estates		-	-	-	-	0.500	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	1,100	S	0.060	x	ShCmFthCmEogDfBo			
# 69-Northwood Manor		-	-	-	-	x	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	200	S	0.022	0.150	AaeCmEgAeBo			
# 72-Timber Cove Old		-	-	-	-	1.500	-			
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	300	S	0.021	0.210	CiFthCmEogBo			
WCID # 74*		-	-	-	-	2.800	-			
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	100	S	0.006	0.150	ShAmeCmEgAeBo			
# 75-Timber Cove New		-	-	-	-	2.000	-			
HASKELL	Haskell	4,016	1,800	S	0.127*	0.384	ShGhCiLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	5.500	-			
	Haskell	-	1,800	S	0.127*	0.241	ShGhCiLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-			
	Wood	868	1,500	S	0.090	0.190	ShCiFtrLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.075	-			

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE					YEAR	PAGE	12 of 30
TEXAS					1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1 HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
2 HARRIS COUNTY Warwood Subd.	WG	-	-	Carpenter's Bayou	x	7	
3 HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
4 HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
5 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
6 HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	WG	-	x	Stream	x	7	*Channelview
7 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	WG	-	x	Ship Channel	x	7	
8 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
9 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 47-Shadow Glen	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
10 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
11 HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 50-Walnut Bend Subd	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
12 HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
13 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
14 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	WG	-	-	Bayou		1,570 390	
15 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
16 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	WG	-	x	Green's Bayou to Ship Channel		1,550 50	
17 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
18 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-El Lago Estates	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	14 5	
19 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
20 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
21 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-El Cary Estates	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
22 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
23 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
24 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	* Eastex Freeway Forrest
25 HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
26 HASKELL New	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		560** 90**	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
27 HASKELL Old	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		560** 90**	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28 HAWKINS	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7	
29 HEARNE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		4,260** 110**	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30 HEBRONVILLE	WG	-	x	x	x	x	



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	1
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HEDLEY	Donley	494	400	S	0.028*	0.140		CiBo
HEMPHILL	Sabine	913	800	S	0.100	0.180		GhCiFtrCpBo
HEMPSTEAD	Waller	1,505	1,600	S	0.160	0.390		ShCmFtrCmEgDeBo
HENDERSON	Rusk	9,666	8,600	S	0.650*	2.000		ShCmFthCmEgDomBo
HENRIETTA	Clay	3,062	2,700	S	0.200	0.350		ShGhCiFtrCpBo
HEREFORD	Deaf Smith	7,652	6,900	S	0.620	0.774		ShGhCiFthLoBo
HICO	Hamilton	1,020	900	S	0.086*	0.013		CiFtnLs
RIGGINS	Lipscomb	711	600	S	0.040*	0.070		CiLs
HIGHLAND PARK	Dallas	10,411	(10,400)	S	1.100	-		See Dallas White Rock Plant
HILLSBORO	Hill	7,402	6,800	S	0.560*	0.480		ShCmLoDfBo
RITCHCOCK	Galveston	5,216	4,500	S	0.320	0.525		ShCpFthCmDomBo
HOLLAND	Bell	653	600	S	0.035	0.048		CiBo
HOLLIDAY	Archer	1,139	800	S	0.060	0.125		ShGhCiLoBo
HCNDO Plant # 1	Medina	4,992	2,000	S	0.140*	0.189		ShCiLoBoI
HCNDO Plant # 2	Medina	-	1,000	S	0.070*	x		ShCiLoBoI
HONEY GROVE	Fanning	2,071	1,700	S	0.050*	x		CiBo
HOOKS	Bowie	2,048	2,000	S	0.250	0.500		ShCiBo
HOUSTON North Side Plant	Harris	938,219	420,300	S	31.000	40.000		SmGmwAaCmVvTmXd
HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.320	0.370		SmGmwAaCmVv
HOUSTON Southwest Plant	Harris	-	40,000	S	3.000	4.000		ShGhAaCmEgDfmDomtBo
HOUSTON Afton Village	Harris	-	2,400	S	0.200	0.214		CiFthCpEgBo
HOUSTON Alameda Plaza	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.170		CiFthCpEgBo
HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	Harris	-	900	S	0.060	0.051		CiFthCpEgBo
HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.210		CiFthCpEgBo
HOUSTON Campbell Woods	Harris	-	3,400	S	0.240	0.245		CiFthCpEg
HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	Harris	-	500	S	0.035	0.056		CiFtrCp
HOUSTON Charwood Add.	Harris	-	400	S	0.028	0.024		ShApCpAaCpAaCpEgDeBo
HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.300	0.028		CiFthCpEgBo
HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	Harris	-	x	S	x	x		ShAaCmEgDeDomtBo
HOUSTON Clinton Park	Harris	-	2,200	S	0.157	0.750		ShGhAaTmCmEgDeBo
						9.333		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR		PAGE 13 of 30	
						TEXAS				
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	HEDLEY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	140**	2	* Estimated Flow Data		
2	HENPHILL	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
3	HENPSTEAD	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	1,570	7			
4	HENDERSON	WG	-	x	Creek to Angelina River	50	-			
5	HENRIETTA	SM	-	R876-20.	Little Wichita River	5,450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
6	HEREFORD	SM	-	R1222	Tributary to Red River	390**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
7	HICO	WG	-	x	Jacks Branch	9,120	7			
8	HIGGINS	SM	-	x	Tributary to Canadian River	330	-			
9	HIGHLAND PARK	WG	-	-	Trinity River	510**	2	* Estimated Flow Data		
10	HILLSBORO	WG	-	x	Hackberry Creek	170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
11	HITCHCOCK	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou (Tidewater)	410**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data		
12	HOLLAND	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	330**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
13	HOLLIDAY	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	-	-			
14	HONDO Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation) no discharge	1,000	7			
15	HONDO Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Irrigation-no discharge	0	-			
16	HONEY GROVE	SM	-	R379-R180-35-10	Creek to North Sulfur River	960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
17	HOOKS	SM	-	x	McKinny Bayou	210**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
18	HOUSTON North Side Plant	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	690**	2	* Estimated Flow Data		
19	HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	WG	-	-	Sims Bayou (Tidewater)	510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
20	HOUSTON Southwest Plant	WG	-	-	Bayou	243,040	7			
21	HOUSTON Afton Village	WG	-	-	Dry water Course	50,130	-			
22	HOUSTON Alameda Plaza	WG	-	-	Dry water course	2,200	7			
23	HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	310	-			
24	HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	10,300	7			
25	HOUSTON Campbell Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,030	-			
26	HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	740	7			
27	HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	WG	-	-	Bayou	300	-			
28	HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	1,470	1			
29	HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	WG	-	-	Bayou	300	-			
30	HOUSTON Clinton Park	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	410	1A			
						140	5			
							7			
							-			
							7			
							1			
							1			
							7			
							-			
							1,080	1A		
							700	5		

STATE

TEXAS

YEAR

1962

PAGE 13 of 30

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,100	S	0.250	0.300	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Cola Creek		-	-	-	-	4.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	5,700	S	0.400	0.407	CiFthCmEog
Elia Lee Forest Subd.		-	-	-	-	5.500	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.310	0.280	CiFthCpEogBo
Fontaine Place Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEogBo
Freeway Terrace		-	-	-	-	x	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	400	S	0.025	0.020	CiCpFtrEogBo
Glenmore Forest		-	-	-	-	0.270	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.122	CiFthCpEogBo
Glen Oaks Manor		-	-	-	-	1.650	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.018	0.012	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Greenfield Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.160	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.100	0.140	CiFthCp
Gulf Palm Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.900	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,500	S	0.300	0.220	CiFtnCpBo
Hawthorne Place		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,300	S	0.080	0.170	AmeCiEogBo
Huntleigh Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	200	S	0.036	0.280	CiFthCpBo
Jersey Village Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,800	S	0.130	0.175	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Lake Forrest Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.400	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.320	0.280	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Lanewood Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	900	S	0.065	0.070	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Long Point Woods Sub		-	-	-	-	0.950	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.021	0.036	CiFthCpEog
Martin Utility Co.		-	-	-	-	0.500	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.400	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
Mayfair Park		-	-	-	-	5.400	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	100	S	0.010	0.108	CiFthCpEog
Melrose Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.100	CiFtrCpEogBo
Memorial Bend Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.350	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.030	0.021	CpFr*EogDoLs
North Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthnCpEogBo
Pinewood Terrace Sub		-	-	-	-	x	-
HOUSTON*	Harris	-	x	S	0.600	0.750	ShAaeCmEogDoBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,100	S	0.210	0.194	CiFtrCpEogBo
Post Oak Manor Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.600	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.023	0.030	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Saddle Brook Add.		-	-	-	-	0.400	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.270	0.245	CiFthn CpEeg
Shadow Oaks Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.050	CpAmCpEcgDoBo
Sharon Place		-	-	-	-	0.700	-
HOUSTON	Houston	-	3,300	S	0.230	0.245	CiFtrCpEogBo
Shenandoah Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Spring Branch		-	-	-	-	7.600	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,400	S	0.100	0.105	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Spring Branch Woods		-	-	-	-	1.400	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	100	S	0.003	0.067	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
Swan Lagoon Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.950	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,200	S	0.059	0.060	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo
Timber Creek Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.800	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR
TEXAS	1962

PAGE 14 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION		DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
Maj.	Sub.	UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
HOUSTON Cala Creek	WG	-	-		Dry Water Course	1,960	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			270	-	
HOUSTON Hill Lee Forest Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	3,340	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			1,410	-	
HOUSTON Maitine Place Subd.	WG	-	-		Bayou	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Murray Terrace	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Mesaure Forest	WG	-	-		Dry water course	100	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			25	-	
HOUSTON Oak Oaks Manor	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Greenfield Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Gulf Palm Subd.	WG	x	-		Berry Gully to Sims Bayou	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Hathorne Place	WG	-	-		Halls Bayou	x	1A	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	5	
HOUSTON Hathorne Subd.	WG	-	-		Bayou	470	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			100	-	
HOUSTON Hazy Village Subd.	WG	x	-		x	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Hill Forrest Subd.	WG	-	-		Bayou	1,090	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			45	-	
HOUSTON Hugwood Subd.	WG	x	-		White Oak Creek to Buffalo Bayou	2,360	1A	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			450	5	
HOUSTON Long Point Woods Sub	WG	-	-		Bayou	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Mills Utility Co.	WG	-	-		Buffalo Bayou	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Mylair Park	WG	x	-		x	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Mycosa Park Subd.	WG	x	-		x	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Merial Bend Subd.	WG	-	-		Buffalo Bayou	1,250	1A	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			260	5	
HOUSTON Mick Park Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	300	1A	* Dunbar beds.
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			60	5	
HOUSTON Moorood Terrace Sub	WG	-	-		Halls Bayou	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Morton	WG	x	-		Turkey Run Gulley	4,120	7	* Port Houston (Old WCID # 17)
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			150	-	
HOUSTON Oak Oak Manor Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	1,130	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			390	-	
HOUSTON Olive Brook Add.	WG	-	-		Spring Branch of Buffalo Bayou	85	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			20	-	
HOUSTON Olive Oaks Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Olive Place	WG	-	-		Dry water course	1,400	1A	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			660	5	
HOUSTON Olive Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course	1,240	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			135	-	
HOUSTON Olive Branch	WG	-	-		Dry water course	x	1	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Olive Branch Woods	WG	-	-		Dry water course	735	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			220	-	
HOUSTON Olive Lagoon Subd.	WG	-	-		Lake	x	7	
HOUSTON	WG	-	-			x	-	
HOUSTON Olive Creek Subd.	WG	-	-		Dry water course			

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	TREATMENT FACILITY
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For		
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
1	2	3	4	5	6	P.E. (1000's)	7	8
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.020	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
Uncle Bens Rice Mill		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.500	x	CmAaCpAaCpEgDeBo	
West Wood Subd.		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	830	S	0.054	0.049	CiFthCpEogBo	
Wildrose Gardens*		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	CpAaCpAaCpEogDeBo	
Wildrose # 2		-	-	-	-	7.600	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	6,300	S	0.440	0.220	CiFtnCpEgBo	
Willow Bend # 1		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.240	0.012	CiFtrCpEgBo	
Willow Bend New # 2		-	-	-	-	0.165	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,900	S	0.200*	0.151	OhCmAaCpEogDeBo	
FMSD # 23- Ley Road		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEogBo	
FMSD # 28 - Langwood		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.126	CiFthCpEogBo	
FMSD # 36		-	-	-	-	1.700	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,600	S	0.250*	0.245	CiFthCpEog	
FMSD # 41		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.180	0.150	CpAaCpEogDeBo	
WCID # 2-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.050	ShAaeCmEogAeBo	
WCID # 2-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,500	S	0.170	0.100	ShCpAaCpEogDeBo	
WCID # 15		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,600	S	0.525	0.600	SeSmCmAaCmEogDeBo	
WCID # 26-Sharpstown		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.080	0.090	CmAaCpAaCmEogDeBo	
WCID # 32 - Home Est		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	900	S	0.080	0.136	CiFtnCpEogBo	
WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	5,100	S	0.490	0.522	ShCmFthCmEogDf	
WCID # 39 - L. Koppe		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.350	0.500	CmAaCpEogDeBo	
WCID # 42		-	-	-	-	6.750	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.200	0.250	ShCmAaCpEogDeBo	
WCID # 44-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.400	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,700	S	0.330	0.350	CmFthCmEogDeBo	
WCID # 44-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	4.700	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CpAaCpAaCpEogDeBo	
WCID # 44-Plant # 3		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,900	S	0.270	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo	
WCID # 47-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,600	S	0.320	0.368	CiFthCpEogBo	
WCID # 47-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,800	S	0.610	1.350	SeCmFthCmEogDeBo	
WCID # 49-Westbury		-	-	-	-	18.250	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo	
WCID # 51		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.280	CiFthCpEogBo	
WCID # 52 - Allied		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.367	CiFthCpEogBo	
WCID # 53-Bev. Hills		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.130	0.220	CmAaCmEogDeBo	
WCID # 54-Voss Road		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	500	S	0.037	0.140	CiFtrCmEgBo	
WCID # 57 - Braesburn		-	-	-	-	1.900	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEog	
WCID # 62		-	-	-	-	x	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	15 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
						9	10		
1	HOUSTON Uncle Bens Rice Mill	WG	-	x	x	x	7		
2	HOUSTON West Wood Subd.	WG	-		Bray's Bayou	x	7		
3	HOUSTON Wildrose Gardens*	WG	-		Dry water course	x	1		* Suburban Terrace
4	HOUSTON Wildrose # 2	WG	-		Dry water course	x	1		
5	HOUSTON Willow Bend # 1	WG	-		Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	2,380 1,470	1		
6	HOUSTON Willow Bend New # 2	WG	-		Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	1,290 800	1		
7	HOUSTON FWSD # 23 - Ley Road	WG	-	x	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1a 5		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	HOUSTON FWSD # 28 - Langwood	WG	-		Dry water course	x	1		
9	HOUSTON FWSD # 36	WG	-		Dry water course	x	1		
10	HOUSTON FWSD # 41	WG	-	x	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 1	WG	-		Dry water course	880 110	1		
12	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 2	WG	-		Dry water course	x	7		
13	HOUSTON WCID # 15	WG	-		Buffalo Bayou (tidewater)	830 380	4		
14	HOUSTON WCID # 28-Sharpstown	WG	-		Buffalo Bayou	2,830 640	7		
15	HOUSTON WCID # 32 - Home Est	WG	-		Green's Bayou	310 70	7		
16	HOUSTON WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.	WG	-		Dry water course	270 60	7		
17	HOUSTON WCID # 39 - L. Koppe	WG	-	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	2,640 740	7		
18	HOUSTON * WCID # 42	WG	-	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	3,430 240	7		*Scenic Water District
19	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	1,570 240	7		
20	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	2,420 730	7		
21	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 3	WG	-	x	Sim's Bayou to ship channel	x x	1a 5		
22	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	2,910 570	1		
23	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	1,570 490	7		
24	HOUSTON WCID # 49-Westbury	WG	-		Dry water course	1,790 240	7		
25	HOUSTON WCID # 51	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	480 95	7		
26	HOUSTON WCID # 52 - Allief	WG	-		Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7		
27	HOUSTON WCID # 53-Bév. Hills	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	x x	x		
28	HOUSTON WCID # 54-Voss Road	WG	-		Buffalo Bayou	765 120	7		
29	HOUSTON WCID # 57 - Braeburn	WG	-		Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	7		
30	HOUSTON WCID	WG	-		Dry water course	x	7		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE	16
						TEXAS	1962		
						Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
HOUSTON WCID # 73*	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo		
HOUSTON WCID # 76	Harris	-	x	S	x	3.000	-		
HOVE	Grayson	680	300	S	0.015*	0.500	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo		
HUBBARD	Hill	1,628	1,300	S	0.092*	6.800	CiLoLs		
HUGHES SPRINGS	Cass	1,813	1,700	S	0.086	1.000	-		
HUMBLE	Harris	1,711	1,700	S	0.170	x	ShCiFrBo		
HUNTINGTON	Angelina	1,009	600	S	0.050	x	-		
HUNTSVILLE	Walker	11,999	10,800	S	1.080	0.130	ShOhCiFrBo		
HURST	Tarrant	10,165	12,000	S	1.000	2.700	CmFthCmEcgDeBo		
HURST	Tarrant	-	(1,000)	S	0.070	0.250	ShOhCiBo		
HUTCHINS	Dallas	1,100	600	S	0.044*	3.330	-		
HUTTO	Williamson	400	600	S	0.036	0.065	ShGhCmFtrCmDcmBo		
IDALOU	Lubbock	1,274	1,200	S	0.085	1.300	-		
INGLESIDE	San Patricio	3,022	2,000	S	0.140	20.000	ShGhCiFthLoBo		
IOWA PARK	Wichita	3,295	x	S	x	0.800	-		
IRAAN	Pecos	1,255	700	S	0.042	8.000	See Richland Hills		
IRVING	Dallas	45,985	(42,000)	S	3.400	-	ShGhCiLoBo		
ITALY	Ellis	1,183	850	S	0.050	0.180	-		
ITASCA	Hill	1,383	1,200	S	0.070	2.470	ShGhCiLoBo		
JACINTO CITY	Harris	9,547	8,400	S	0.400*	1.000	CiFthCpBo		
JACKSBORO	Jack	3,816	3,200	S	0.230*	0.060	-		
JACKSONVILLE	Cherokee	9,590	9,000	S	2.000*	1.000	ShGhCiLoBo		
JASPER	Jasper	4,889	3,700	S	0.260	5.000	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmDcmftBo		
JEFFERSON	Marion	3,082	2,900	S	0.230	16.400	GhCiLs		
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	-	370	S	0.085	2.100	CiDoBo		
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	-	600	S	x	0.160	-		
JOHNSON CITY	Blanco	611	700	S	0.049	2.700	ShCpAcCpAcCpEcgDeBo		
JOSHUA	Johnson	764	x	S	x	0.150	CiLoBo		
JOURDANTON	Atascosa	1,504	1,400	S	0.098*	1.800	-		
JUNCTION	Kimble	2,441	1,800	S	0.130*	0.126	CiLoBo		
						0.210	ShCiLoBo		
						3.000	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR	PAGE 16 of 30
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	HOUSTON WCID # 73*	WG	-	x	x	x	x	* Lakewood Heights	
2	HOUSTON WCID # 76	WG	-	x	x	x	7		
3	HOWE	SM	-	x	Creek to Red River	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
4	HUBBARD	WG	-	T372-25-30	Pin Oak Creek	180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
5	HUGHES SPRINGS	SM	-	R311-41-12	Cypress Creek	630**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data	
6	HUMBLE	WG	-	S27-8-5	Unnamed creek to to West Fork San Jacinto River	610**	4	** Based upon one grab sample	
7	HUNTINGTON	WG	-	N126-71-8	Gilliland Creek to Angelina River	2,270	7		
8	HUNTSVILLE	WG	-	T185-15	Harmon Creek	590	-		
9	HURST	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	2,170	7		
10	HURST	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	230	-		
11	HUTCHINS	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	590	2		
12	HUTTO	WG	-	x	Creek to San Gabriel River	450	5		
13	IDALOU	WG	-	-	Irrigation	11,130	7		
14	INGLESIDE	WG	-	-	Gulf	420	-		
15	IOWA PARK	SM	-	x	Creek to Wichita River	x	1		
16	IRAAAN	WG	-	-	Percolation	x	-		
17	IRVING	WG	-	-	Trinity River	1,420	1		
18	ITALY	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek	0	-		
19	ITASCA	WG	-	x	Hackberry Creek	2,000	2		
20	JACINTO CITY	WG	-	x	Hunting Bayou	260	-		
21	JACKSBORO	WG	-	T506-145-8	Loss Creek	3,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
22	JACKSONVILLE	WG	-	N205-11	Tails Creek	700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
23	JASPER	WG	-	N114-16	Sandy Creek	2,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
24	JEFFERSON	SM	-	R311-41-12	Cypress Creek	340**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
25	JEFFERSON* WCID # 10	WG	-	x	Tributary to Neches River	7,840**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
26	JEFFERSON*	WG	-	-	Lagoon	1,180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
27	JOHNSON CITY	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	x	2a		
28	JOSHUA FMSD # 1	WG	-	x	x	x	5		
29	JOURDANTON	WG	-	x	La Parita Creek and land (irrigation)	930	7	* Central Gargen	
30	JUNCTION	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	200	-	* Beaumont Borley Hgts. Add.	
		5	-	-		0	-		
		5	-	-		x	7	* under construction	
		4	-	-		x	-		
		7	-	-		1,250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		7	-	-		580**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
		7	-	-		1,140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR		
						TEXAS	1962	PAGE	17 of
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
JUSTIN	Denton	622	550	S	0.030*	0.045	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-		
KARNES CITY	Karnes	2,693	1,100	S	0.077*	0.144	CiFrEgBo		
East Plant (Old)		-	-	-	-	2.400	-		
KARNES CITY	Karnes	-	1,100	S	0.077*	0.112	ShCiFthBo		
West Plant (New)		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
KATY	Harris	1,569	1,400	S	0.090	0.098	ShCimFtrCmEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-		
KAUFMAN	Kaufman	3,087	3,000	S	0.180	0.640	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEhDermBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
KELLER	Tarrant	827	600	S	0.042	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo		
(N. Tarrant MWD)		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KELTYS	Angelina	1,056	(400)	S	0.024	-	See Lufkin		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
KEMAH	Galveston	2,600	1,400	S	0.110	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo		
WCID # 12-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KEMAH	Galveston	-	800	S	0.048	0.200	CiFthCpEogBo		
WCID # 12-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KEMP	Kaufman	816	700	S	0.042*	0.500	GhCiLs		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KENEDY	Karnes	4,301	3,500	S	0.170*	0.300	ShGhCiFtrCmBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KENNEDALE	Tarrant	1,000	1,200	S	0.090*	0.200	ShCmFtrCmDeEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KERENS	Navarro	1,123	1,000	S	0.080*	0.140	ShGhCimLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KERMIT	Winkler	10,465	10,900	S	0.762	x	LoLo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KERRVILLE	Kerr	8,901	10,200	S	0.430*	0.810	ShGhCiFtrLoLo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
KILGORE	Gregg	10,092	8,300	S	0.600*	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmFtrCmDfrmtBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
KILLEEN	Bell	23,377	45,000	S	3.150*	5.400	SmGmCmFthCmE DfmtBo		
WCID		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
KINGSVILLE	Kleberg	25,297	23,000	S	1.400	x	LoLo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KIRBYVILLE	Jasper	1,660	1,100	S	0.080*	0.105	CiLs		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
KNOX CITY	Knox	1,805	1,600	S	0.110	0.200	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KOSSE	Limestone	345	300	S	0.018*	0.065	Ci		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
KOUNTZE	Hardin	1,768	1,400	S	0.095*	0.245	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDeBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
KRESS	Swisher	438	370	S	0.026	0.078	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.120	-		
KRUM	Denton	317	x	S	x	0.080	ShGhCiLoBo*		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
* LACY-LAKEVIEW	McLennan	2,272	(1,300)	S	0.080E	-	See Waco		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LADONIA	Fannin	890	700	S	0.042*	0.040	GhCiFtnCp		
		-	-	-	-	0.650	-		
LA FERIA	Cameron	3,047	3,200	S	0.220*	0.075	CiLo		
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
LA GRANGE	Fayette	3,623	3,100	S	0.250	0.269	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LAKE JACKSON	Brazoria	9,651	9,600	S	0.800*	0.800	ShApCpAcCmAcCmDeBo		
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
LAKESIDE	Tarrant	651	50	S	0.005	0.027	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.450	(New plant)		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR		PAGE 17 of 30	
						TEXAS		1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	JUSTIN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	125**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
2	KARNES CITY	WG	-	G11-113-	Dry draw to	460**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	East Plant (Old)	6	-	13-6	Escondido Creek	125**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
3	KARNES CITY	WG	-	x	Dry draw to	610**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data			
	West Plant (New)	6	-	-	Escondido Creek	420**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
4	KATY	WG	-	x	Dry water course to	x	7				
		4	-	-	Brazos River	x	-				
5	KAUFMAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7				
		3	-	-		x	-				
6	KELLER	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7				
	(N. Tarrant MWD)	3	-	-		x	-				
7	KELTYS	WG	-	-	Hurricane Creek	-	-				
		2	-	-		-	-				
8	KEMAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7				
	WCID # 12-Plant # 1	2	-	-		x	-				
9	KEMAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7				
	WCID # 12-Plant # 2	2	-	-		x	-				
10	KEMP	WG	-	T386-29	Cedar Creek	300**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
11	KENEDY	WG	-	G11-113-8	Escondido Creek	1,580**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
12	KENNEDALE	WG	-	x	Village Creek	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
13	KERENS	WG	-	T390-9	Rush Creek to	430**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-	Trinity River	235**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
14	KERMIT	WG	-	-	No discharge	14,550	2				
		8	-	-	(percolation)	0	-				
15	KERRVILLE	WG	-	-	Irrigation	2,520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
16	KILGORE	WG	-	S371-9	Turkey Creek	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	-	-		90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
17	KILLEEN	WG	-	x	Nolan Creek	37,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
	WCID	4	-	-		2,950**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
18	KINGSVILLE	WG	-	-	Lagoons and irrigation-	x	2				
		7	-	-	no effluent	0	-				
19	KIRBYVILLE	WG	-	S73-14	Trout Creek	530**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	-	-		530**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
20	KNOX CITY	WG	-	x	Dry creek	x	7				
		4	-	-		430	-				
21	KOSSE	WG	-	x	Dry creek	65**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		50**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
22	KOUNTZE	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		2	-	-		140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
23	KRESS	WG	-	-	Playa Lake	2,730	5				
		4	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-				
24	KRUM	WG	-	x	x	x	7	* under construction			
		3	-	-	-	x	-				
25	* LACY-LAKEVIEW	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-				
		4	-	-		-	-				
26	LADONIA	SM	-	R3790L180-	Pecan Creek to	200**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data			
		16	-	31-4-12	Middle Sulfur River	200**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
27	LA FERIA	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	2,080**	4	* Estimated Flow Data			
		10	-	-		220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
28	LA GRANGE	WG	-	CL74	Colorado River	x	7				
		5	-	-		320	-				
29	LAKE JACKSON	WG	-	x	Brazos River	4,670**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		1,080**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
30	LAKESIDE	WG	-	-	No discharge	x	7				
		3	-	-	(percolation)	-	-				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE	18 of
					TEXAS	1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	LIT No.
						Average Daily Flow		
						MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
LAKEVIEW	Jefferson	3,849	3,900	S	0.390	-	None	
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	Tarrant	3,833	(3,500)	S	0.210	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	Galveston	13,969	11,000	S	1.100	1.000	SmGhCmAaCmEogDoBo	
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	Galveston	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.186	SmGhCpAcCpAcEogDoBo	
LAMESA	Dawson	12,438	10,600	S	0.952	0.480	ShCiLoBoIo	
LAMPASAS	Lampasas	5,061	5,000	S	0.220	0.500	CiFtrCiLs	
LANCASTER	Dallas	7,501	5,500	S	0.310*	0.300	ShGhCiFthCpLoBo	
LA PORTE City	Harris	4,512	5,500	S	0.039	0.350	CmAaCpEogDfBo	
LA PORTE New Celanese	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.140	SmCiFthnCpBo	
LAREDO	Webb	60,678	48,300	S	9.100	7.000	SmGhCiDeBo	
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	Galveston	2,622	4,000	S	x	0.350	CiFthBo	
LEFORS	Gray	864	800	S	0.077	0.072	Ci	
LEONARD	Fannin	1,117	800	S	0.050	0.130	CiBo	
LEVELLAND	Hockley	10,153	9,700	S	0.677*	0.720	ShGhCiLoBo	
LEWISVILLE	Denton	3,956	3,300	S	0.200*	0.800	ShCimFtrLoBo	
LEXINGTON	Lee	711	400	S	0.040	0.070	ShCiLoBo	
LIBERTY	Liberty	6,127	5,800	S	0.400	0.656	CmFthCmEogDoBo	
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	Liberty	-	150	S	0.015	0.036	CiFthCmEogBo	
LINDALE	Smith	1,285	1,100	S	0.080*	0.060	ShGhCiLoEogBo	
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	Cass	1,832	1,000	S	0.060	0.040	CiBo	
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	Cass	-	400	S	0.027*	0.150	ShGhCiLoBo	
LITTLEFIELD	Lamb	7,236	5,100	S	0.355*	0.245	CiLoLa	
LIVINGSTON	Polk	3,398	3,000	S	0.210*	0.350	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpDemBo	
LLANO	Llano	2,656	2,800	S	0.268	0.250	ShCiFaBo	
LOCKHART	Caldwell	6,084	6,600	S	0.465*	0.500	ShGhCiFtrCiBo	
LOCKNEY	Floyd	2,141	1,800	S	0.100*	0.200	CiLoBo	
LOLITA WCID # 1	Jackson	-	800	S	0.060	x	CiLoBo	
LONE OAK	Hunt	615	1,000	S	0.080	x	CiLoBo	
LONE STAR	Morris	1,573	2,300	S	0.500*	0.720	ShGmAaCmEgDormftBo	
LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	Gregg	40,050	5,300	S	0.250*	0.500	ShGpCiFthCmEogBo	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		1940		1941	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	Notes			
	Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15				
LAKEVIEW	WG	-	x	Inter-Coastal Canal (tidewater)	x	0					
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-					
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou	x	7					
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou	x	7					
LAMESA	WG	-	-	Irrigation	11,750	1					
LAMPASAS	WG	-	x	Sulfur Creek	x	7					
LANCASTER	WG	-	-	T462-2-18 Ten Mile Creek	1,520**	1		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LA PORTE City	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	14					
LA PORTE New Celanese	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7					
LAREDO	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	71,360	2					
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	WG	-	C7	Clear Creek to tidewater	42,370	2					
LEFORS	SM	-	R987-200	North Fork of Red River	460**	24		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LEONARD	WG	-	x	Bear Creek	250**	2					
LEVELLAND	WG	-	-	No effluent - irrigation	8,580**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LEWISVILLE	WG	-	-	T506-25-2 Creek to Elm Fork Trinity River	1,800**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LEXINGTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	80**	7					
LIBERTY	WG	-	-	T42 Trinity River	x	7					
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	15					
LINDALE	WG	-	-	S435-18 Unnamed tributary to Sabine River	200**	1		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	SM	-	x	Creek to Caddo Lake	1,130E	24					
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	SM	-	x	x	800E	5					
LITTLEFIELD	WG	-	-	Irrigation	65**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LIVINGSTON	WG	-	-	T119-11 Long King Creek	20**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LLANO	WG	-	-	C400-23 Llano River	4,000**	1		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LOCKHART	WG	-	-	G176-26 Town Branch	1,000**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LOCKNEY	WG	-	x	21-6 Irrigation-no effluent	650**	2		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LOLITA	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	x	7					
LONE OAK	WG	-	x	x	x	x					
LONE STAR	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	1,720**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
LONGVIEW Greentown Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	120**	7		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR	PAGE 19 of 30		
TEXAS						1962			
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
LONGVIEW Main Plant	Gregg	-	30,000	S	5.000	2.500	ShGhCiFoLoBo		1
LORAIN	Mitchell	837	700	S	0.640	0.100	ShCiFtn		2
LORENZO	Crosby	1,188	1,100	S	0.079	0.036	ShGhCiLs		3
LOS FRESNOS	Cameron	1,289	1,100	S	0.070	x	CiLoBo		4
LOTT	Falls	924	800	S	0.045*	0.065	CiLoBo		5
LOVELADY	Houston	466	400	S	0.030*	0.088	Ci		6
LUBBOCK Plant # 1	Lubbock	128,691	109,400	S	11.000	7.000	SmGmCmFthCmCmDfrLs		7
LUBBOCK Plant # 2	Lubbock	-	200	S	0.014	0.028	ShCpAcCpAcCpDomBo		8
* LUFKIN	Angelina	17,641	15,000	S	1.300	3.000	SmGmCmFthCmEgDfrmtBo		9
LULING North Plant	Caldwell	4,412	2,500	S	0.280	0.210	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDoBo		10
LULING Imhoff Plant	Caldwell	-	2,100	S	0.150*	0.210	GhCiFtnBo		11
LITTLE	Atascosa	1,800	1,200	S	0.062*	0.036	ShCiLoBo		12
MC ALLEN	Hidalgo	32,728	26,000	S	1.800*	2.700	ShGmCmFtrCpCmDofrtBo		13
MC CANEY	Upton	3,375	3,300	S	0.330	0.500	ShCpLoDoBo		14
MC GREGOR	McLennan	4,642	4,300	S	0.320*	0.385	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDomBo		15
MC KINNEY	Collin	13,763	11,800	S	0.800	1.650	ShCmLoDoBo		16
MC LEAN	Gray	1,330	1,300	S	0.089*	0.105	CiLoBo		17
MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	McLennan	x	( x )	S	x	-	See Bellmead		18
MABANK	Kaufman	944	890	S	0.035*	0.050	ShGpCi		19
MADISONVILLE	Madison	2,324	2,100	S	0.150*	0.190	ShCiEgBo		20
MALAKOFF	Henderson	1,657	1,300	S	0.066*	0.130	ShGhCiLoBo		21
MALONE	Hill	240	215	S	0.020*	x	CiLs		22
MANOR	Travis	766	400	S	0.030*	0.056	CiLoBo		23
MANSFIELD	Tarrant	1,375	1,200	S	0.100*	0.360	ShGhCiLoLs		24
MARBLE FALLS	Burnet	2,161	x	S	x	0.380	ShCmFthCmEgBo*		25
MARFA	Presidio	2,799	2,200	S	0.110*	0.230	ShCiBo		26
MARION	Gaudalupe	557	540	S	0.020*	0.056	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDoBo		27
MARLIN	Falls	6,918	6,400	S	0.450	0.500	GhCi		28
MARSHALL	Harrison	23,846	17,900	S	1.200*	2.900	GhCmFthCmDfrmtBo		29
MART	McLennan	2,197	700	S	0.111*	0.432	ShCiFrLs		30

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	19 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	LONGVIEW Main Plant	WG	-	S367-3	Tributary to Sabine River	x	1		
2	LORAIN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	2		
		5	-	-		x	-		
3	LORENZO	WG	-	-	Dry Lake		5,970	2	
		4	-	-			1,250	-	
4	LOS FRESNOS	WG	-	-	Lagoon	x	0	1	
		10	-	-				-	
5	LOTT	WG	-	x	Pool Creek		220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-			30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	LOVELADY	WG	-	T170-10-9	Tantabogue Creek		110**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			110**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
7	LUBBOCK Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Irrigation (no effluent to creek)		150,900	1	
		4	-	-			0	-	
8	LUBBOCK Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Lake	x		7	
		4	-	-		x		-	
9	* LUFKIN	WG	-	N197-17-0.5	Hurricane Creek		23,600	7	
		2	-	-			2,200	-	
10	LULING North Plant	WG	-	G176-26-4-4	Dry channel to San Marcos River		2,360	1	
		6	-	-			1,000	5	
11	LULING Imhoff Plant	WG	-	G176-4	San Marcos River		880**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-			140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	LYTLE	WG	-	x	Dry tributary to San Antonio River		360**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-			180**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
13	MC ALLEN	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado		14,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-			2,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	MC CAMEY	WG	-	x	Irrigation		3,530	7	
		8	-	-			0	-	
15	MC GREGOR	WG	-	x	Tributary to Bosque River		1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-			390**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	MC KINNEY	WG	-	T460-53-B	Wilson Creek to Lavon Reservoir		19,100	1	
		3	-	-			660	-	
17	MC LEAN	SN	-	-	No effluent (percolation)		390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-			0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	WG	-	-	Marlin Creek	-		-	
		3	-	-		-		-	
19	MABANK	WG	-	x	Lacys Fork		330**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			330**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	MADISONVILLE	WG	-	T208-14-8-3	Town Branch to Caney Creek		1,320**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			440**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	MALAKOFF	WG	-	-	Dry water course		320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	MALONE	WG	-	T372-48-7	Ash Creek		50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
23	MANOR	WG	-	x	Branch to Colorado River		140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-			20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	MANSFIELD	WG	-	T506-8-12-8	Walnut Creek		980**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-			310**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
25	MARBLE FALLS	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x		7	* under construction
		5	-	-		x		-	
26	MARFA	WG	-	-	Irrigation		1,670**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		9	-	-			0**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	MARION	WG	-	G11-131-47	Saint Clair Creek		120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-7			10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
28	MARLIN	WG	-	x	Brazos River		6,160	2	
		4	-	-			3,410	-	
29	MARSHALL	WG	-	S326-15	8 mile Creek to Sabine River		1,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-			540**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	MART	WG	-	x	Brushy Creek		650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-			10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 20 of 3	
						TEXAS		1962	PAGE 20 of 3
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P. E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
MASON	Mason	1,910	2,100	S	0.105	0.150	CiLoBo		1
MATADOR	Motley	1,217	900	S	0.068	0.099	ShCiBo		2
MATHIS	San Patricio	6,075	5,000	S	0.300	x	ShCmFoLoDoBo		3
MAYPEARL	Ellis	359	300	S	0.010*	0.050	CiLoBo		4
MEMPHIS	Hall	3,332	2,900	S	0.230	x	CsFtnLs		5
MENARD	Menard	1,914	2,000	S	0.140	0.069	CiFtnBo		6
MERCEDES	Hidalgo	10,943	6,700	S	0.470	0.720	ShApCmFtrCmDoBo		7
MERIDIAN	Bosque	993	200	S	0.014	0.077	CiLs		8
MERKEL	Taylor	2,312	1,850	S	0.130*	0.100	CiLoBo		9
MESQUITE	Dallas	27,526	23,000	S	0.850*	1.960	SoGhCmFthCmLoEhDorftBo		10
MEXIA	Limestone	6,121	4,900	S	0.365*	0.330	CiBo		11
MIAMI	Roberts	656	600	S	0.042*	0.010	CiLs		12
MIDLAND	Midland	62,625	56,400	S	5.000*	7.000	ShGmCpFthLoDormtBo		13
MIDLOTHIAN	Ellis	1,521	1,300	S	0.069*	0.150	GhCiLoBo		14
MILFORD	Ellis	590	385	S	0.030*	0.030	CiLs		15
MINEOLA	Wood	3,810	3,600	S	0.450	0.600	ShGhCmFthCmFrEagDomBo		16
MINERAL WELLS	Palo Pinto	11,053	11,000	S	1.100*	0.620	ShCmFtrCmEgDfrmBo		17
MISSION	Hidalgo	14,081	8,000	S	1.000*	0.750	CmFtrLoEgDoBo		18
MONAHANS	Ward	8,567	8,600	S	0.720*	1.785	SmGhApCmFthCmDorBo		19
MONT BELVIEU WCID # 1	Chambers	950	400	S	0.080	x	ShCmAmCmE DoBo		20
MOODY	McLennan	1,074	800	S	0.040*	0.092	CiLoLs		21
MORAN	Shackelford	392	340	S	0.020	x	CiFoBo		22
MORTON (New)	Cochran	2,731	1,100	S	0.081	0.096	CiLoBo		23
MORTON (Old)	Cochran	-	1,100	S	0.081	0.096	CiLoBo		24
MOULTON	Lavaca	646	600	S	0.042*	0.140	ShCiFrBo		25
MOUNT CALM	Hill	379	275	S	0.016	x	CiBo		26
MOUNT PLEASANT	Titus	8,027	8,000	S	1.100	1.000	ShGhCmFthCpFtrCmEgDortBo		27
MOUNT VERNON	Franklin	1,338	1,200	S	0.080	0.080	CiLoBo		28
MUNSTER	Cook	1,190	800	S	0.063	0.175	ShKeApCmLoDoBo		29
MULESHOE	Ballley	3,871	3,600	S	0.244	x	Lo		30

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE		YEAR		PAGE 20 of 30	
						TEXAS		1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	MASON	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	2,320	7				
2	MATADOR	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	130	2				
3	MATHIS	WG	-	-	Lake Corpus Christi	1,200E	0				
4	MAYPEARL	WG	-	-	North Fork of Chambers Creek	x	7				
5	MEMPHIS	SM	-	-	Parker Creek	x	4				
6	MENARD	WG	-	-	San Saba River	30**	2A		* Estimated Flow Data		
7	MERCEDES	WG	-	-	County drain ditch	10**	4		** Based upon one grab sample		
8	MERIDIAN	WG	-	-	Bosque River	3,530	2A				
9	MERKEL	WG	-	-	Branch to Brazos River	1,820	5				
10	MESQUITE	WG	-	-	Creek to Trinity River	7,130	1				
11	MEXIA	WG	-	-	Tributary to Brazos River	530	2A				
12	MIAMI	SM	-	-	Tributary to Canadian River	350**	5		* Estimated Flow Data		
13	MIDLAND	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	70**	2A		** Based upon one grab sample		
14	MIDLOTHIAN	WG	-	-	Mountain Creek	2,160**	5		* Estimated Flow Data		
15	MILFORD	WG	-	-	Mill Creek	1,980**	7		** Based upon one grab sample		
16	MINEOLA	WG	-	-	Tributary to Sabine River	440**	2A		* Estimated Flow Data		
17	MINERAL WELLS	WG	-	-	Brazos River	210**	5		** Based upon one grab sample		
18	MISSION	WG	-	-	Arroyo Colorado	39,200**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
19	MONAHANS	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	0**	2A		** Based upon one grab sample		
20	MONT BELVIEU WC ID # 1	WG	-	-	Bayou to Gulf	410**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
21	MOODY	WG	-	-	Cow Bayou	220**	2		** Based upon one grab sample		
22	MORAN	WG	-	-	Post Oak Creek	200**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
23	MORTON New	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	50**	2		** Based upon one grab sample		
24	MORTON (Old)	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	3,740	7				
25	MOULTON	WG	-	-	Lavaca River	440	1		* Estimated Flow Data		
26	MOUNT CALM	WG	-	-	Navasota River	9,720**	1A		** Based upon one grab sample		
27	MOUNT PLEASANT	SM	-	-	Harts Creek to Cypress Creek	810**	5		* Estimated Flow Data		
28	MOUNT VERNON	SM	-	-	Tributary to White Oak Creek	4,410**	7		** Based upon one grab sample		
29	MUENSTER	WG	-	-	Elm Fork of Trinity River	590**	5		* Estimated Flow Data		
30	MULESHOE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	4,200**	7		** Based upon one grab sample		



## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 21 of 30				
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT				
										P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
MUNDAY	Knox	1,978	1,800	S	0.128*	0.400	ShGhCiLoBo		1		
NACOGDOCHES	Nacogdoches	12,674	10,000	S	0.750*	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmDcmBo		2		
NAPLES	Morris	1,692	1,400	S	0.068	0.130	ShGhCiLoBo		3		
NAVASOTA	Grimes	4,937	1,000	S	0.035*	0.040	ShGhCiFrLs		4		
New		-	-	-	-	x	-				
NAVASOTA (Old)	Grimes	-	3,500	S	0.140*	0.175	ShGhCiFtrBo		5		
NEDERLAND	Jefferson	12,036	11,000	S	0.750*	1.500	ShCmFthCmEgDcmBo		6		
NEEDVILLE	Fort Bend	861	700	S	0.060	0.105	ShCmAmCmE DoBo		7		
NEW BOSTON	Bowie	2,773	2,800	S	0.200*	0.345	CiLoBo		8		
NEW BRAUNFELS	Comal	15,631	15,000	S	1.700*	2.556	ShGaApCiFtrCpEgBo		9		
NEW CASTLE	Young	617	100	S	0.240	x	ShGhCiEgLs		10		
NEW GULF	Wharton	1,419	1,800	S	x	x	Cs		11		
NEWTON	Newton	1,233	800	S	0.050	0.280	CiLs		12		
NIXON	Gonzales	1,751	1,500	S	0.366	0.196	CiFtrCpLoBo		13		
NOCONA South	Montague	3,127	1,500	S	0.090*	0.070	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		14		
NOCONA West	Montague	-	1,500	S	0.090*	0.105	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		15		
NORDHEIM	DeWitt	407	500	S	0.032*	0.032	CiLoBo		16		
NORMANGE	Leon	718	500	S	0.035	0.105	CiLoBo		17		
NORTHCREST	Molennan	625	(500)	S	0.030E	-	See Waco via Lacy-Lakeview		18		
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	Tarrant	8,662	(6,000)	S	0.400E	-	See Richland Hills Plant # 2		19		
OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	Molennan	x	100	S	0.003	x	CsFeLo		20		
OAKWOOD	Leon	715	400	S	0.028*	x	Gi		21		
ODEM	San Patricio	2,088	1,500	S	0.075	0.056	CmFthnCpDcBo		22		
ODESSA	Ector	80,338	72,300	S	5.000*	6.000	SmGmApCpAmCpEog		23		
O'DONNELL	Lynn	1,356	800	S	0.056*	0.091	CiLoLs		24		
OLD OCEAN Abson Homes	Brazoria	950	575	S	x	x	CsFrBo		25		
OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	Brazoria	-	375	S	0.026	x	CsFeBo		26		
OLNEY	Young	3,872	3,800	S	0.250	0.400	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDcBo		27		
OLTON	Lamb	1,917	1,300	S	0.095	0.072	ShCiBo		28		
OMAHA	Morris	854	700	S	0.042	0.079	ShCiLoBo		29		
ORANGE (New)	Orange	25,605	11,000	S	x	1.690	ShCmFthCmEgDcBo		30		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 21 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE			
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	MUNDAY	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	260**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		0**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
2	HACOGDOCHES	WG	-	N126-108-12	Lamann Bayou	4,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		2	-	-		360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
3	NAPLES	SM	-	x	x	x	7		
		16	-	-	-	x	-		
4	NAVASOTA New	WG	-	x	Navasota River	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
5	NAVASOTA (Old)	WG	-	x	Navasota River	980**	2 1/2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
6	NEDERLAND	WG	-	N10	Creek to Neches River	8,140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		2	-	-		2,070**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
7	NEEDVILLE	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	740	7		
		4	-	-		280	-		
8	NEW BOSTON	SM	-	x	Big Creek	2,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		16	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
9	NEW BRAUNFELS	WG	-	G278	Guadalupe River	8,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6	-	-		335**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
0	NEW CASTLE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,670	2		
		4	-	-		770	-		
1	NEW GULF	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,800E	4 1/2		
		4	-	-		x	5		
2	NEWTON	WG	-	S95-16	Caney Creek	1,690	2		
		1	-	-		540	-		
3	NIXON	WG	-	G105-37-8	Clear Fork Creek	3,960	4		
		6	-	-		1,800	-		
4	NOCONA South	WG	-	-	Dry water course	680**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
5	NOCONA West	WG	-	-	Dry water course	800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		110**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
6	NORDHEIM	WG	-	-	No discharge (recirculation)	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		6	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
17	NORMANGE	WG	-	x	x	540	2		
		3	-	-	-	5	-		
18	NORTHCREST	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-		
		4	-	-		-	-		
19	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	-	-		
		3	-	-		-	-		
20	OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	x	1		
		4	-	-		0	-		
21	OAKWOOD	WG	-	T287-10	Unnamed creek	275**	2 1/2	* Estimated Flow Data	
		3	-	-		275**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	ODEM	WG	-	x	Tributary to Gulf	1,330	1 1/2		
		7	-	-		780	5		
23	ODESSA	WG	-	x	(Industrial Reclamation)	41,650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		5	-	-		735**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
24	O'DONNELL	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	540**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		4	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
25	OLD OCEAN Abscon Homes	WG	-	x	Linville Creek	350E	x		
		4	-	-		x	2		
26	OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	WG	-	x	x	110	-		
		4	-	-		3,920	7		
27	ONLEY	WG	-	x	Salt Creek to Brazos River	270	-		
		4	-	-		1,840	2 1/2		
28	OLTON	WG	-	-	Dry Lake	530	5		
		4	-	-		-	-		
29	OMAHA	SM	-	x	x	x	7		
		16	-	-	-	x	-		
30	ORANGE (New)	WG	-	x	Bayou	x	-		
		2	-	-		x	-		

111

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE	22 of	
					TEXAS		1962			
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT			
						P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
ORANGE (Old)	Orange	-	-	S	x	0.900	ShCmFthCmDeBo			
ORANGE GROVE	Jim Wells	1,109	840	S	0.059	x	GiBo			
ORE CITY	Upshur	819	600	S	0.040	0.075	GiLoBo			
OWENTOWN WCID # 1	Smith	150	800	S	0.060	1.750	ShGhCiFtrCpBo			
OVERTON East Plant	Rusk	1,950	700	S	0.040*	0.310	ShGhCiLoBo			
OVERTON West Plant	Rusk	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.140	GaCiFrBo			
OZONA	Crockett	3,361	4,000	S	0.320	0.300	GiLoBo			
PADUCAH	Cottle	2,392	2,400	S	0.120	0.210	ShGhCiLoBo			
PALACIOS	Matagorda	3,676	3,900	S	0.312*	0.216	ShCpAcCpAcEgDeBo			
PALESTINE New	Anderson	13,974	420	S	0.300	0.525	ShGhCmFthCmDemBo			
PALESTINE Old	Anderson	-	9,800	S	0.322*	1.350	ShGhCiFtrBo			
PALMER	Ellis	613	700	S	0.042	0.084	CiLs			
PALO PINTO	Palo Pinto	525	150	S	0.008	x	Cs			
PAMPA	Gray	24,664	20,700	S	14.46*	1.000	ShCiFthnCpDomBo			
PANHANDLE	Carson	1,958	1,760	S	0.123	0.525	ShCiFtnBo			
PARIS	Lamar	20,977	18,800	S	2.000*	2.000	ShCmFtCmEgDermftBo			
PASADENA New	Harris	58,737	9,400	S	0.400	0.700	SmCmFthCmEgDomBo			
PASADENA Old	Harris	-	50,600	S	3.000*	2.100	ShCmFthCmEgDentBo			
PEARLAND WCID # 3	Brazoria	1,497	1,700	S	0.140	0.140	CiFtrCmBo			
PEAR RIDGE	Jefferson	3,470	2,900	S	0.203*	0.202	CiFthCmEgBo			
PEARSALL	Frio	4,957	2,600	S	0.150*	0.145	CmLoDeBo			
PECOS	Reeves	12,728	10,000	S	0.500*	0.370	ShGhCmDeBo			
PERRYTON	Ochiltree	7,903	6,300	S	0.440	1.400	ShGhCmFthLoDfrmBo			
PETERSBURG	Hale	1,400	1,200	S	0.107	0.139	ShCiLoBo			
PETROLIA	Clay	631	x	S	x	0.070	GiLoBo			
PHARR	Hidalgo	14,106	8,000	S	0.360*	0.350	ShGhCiLoBo			
PHILLIPS	Hutchinson	3,605	3,605	S	0.216	0.216	CiLs			
PILOT POINT	Denton	1,254	1,000	S	0.070	0.060	GhCiFrEgBo			
PINELAND	Sabine	1,236	1,200	S	0.084*	0.140	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo			
PITTSBURG	Camp	3,796	3,700	S	0.300*	0.247	CiFtnBo			

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR		PAGE 22 of 30	
TEXAS						1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	ORANGE (Old)	WG	-	-	Tidewater	x		1a	
2	ORANGE GROVE	WG	-	x	x	x		5	
3	ORE CITY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	x		2a	
4	OWENTOWN WCID # 1	WG	-	x	Sabine River		210	7	
5	OVERTON East Plant	WG	-	S371-22	Mud Creek to Sabine River	120**	30**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	OVERTON West Plant	WG	-	x	x	x		7	
7	OZONA	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	x		1a	
8	PADUCAH	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	x		0	
9	PALACIOS	WG	-	-	Tres Palacios Bay (tidewater)	1,530**	1,380**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
0	PALESTINE New	WG	-	x	x	x		7	
1	PALESTINE Old	WG	-	N315-13	Still Creek	1,280**	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	PALMER	WG	-	x	Red Oak Creek	440	370	2a	
3	PALO PINTO	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	x		4	
4	PAMPA	SM	-	C435-45	Red Deer Creek	15,600**	6,700**	1	* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
5	PANHANDLE	SM	-	-	Playa Lake (no effluent)	x	0	2	
6	PARIS	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	5,880**	2,160**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
17	PASADENA New	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x		7	
18	PASADENA Old	WG	-	x	Vince's Bayou (tidewater)	20,600**	2,650**	1	* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
19	PEARLAND WCID # 3	WG	-	x	Clear Creek to Galveston Bay	x		7	
20	PEAR RIDGE	WG	-	x	Drain ditch to tidewater	2,500**	600**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
21	PEARSALL	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	1,400**	0		* Average Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	PECOS	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	3,180**	0	2	* Average Flow Data ** Based on one grab sample
23	PERRYTON	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	x		7	
24	PETERSBURG	WG	-	x	Dry Tributary to Brazos River	1,780	815	7	
25	PETROLIA	SM	-	x	x	x		7	
26	PHARR	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	1,940**	400**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	PHILLIPS	SM	-	x	Dixon Creek	x		2a	
28	PILOT POINT	WG	-	T506-59-6	Jordan Creek	1,270	465	7	
29	PINELAND	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	490**	55**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
30	PITTSBURG	SM	-	R311-41-69	Cypress Creek	2,200**	470**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WATER FACILITIES

					STATE TEXAS		YEAR 1962	PAGE
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PLAINS	Yoakum	1,195	900	S	0.066*	0.225	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
PLAINVIEW	Hale	18,735	15,900	S	1.070*	1.510	ShGhCpFtnLoDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	23.000	-	
PLANO	Collin	3,695	2,400	S	0.450*	0.475	SmCimFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
PLEASANTON	Atascosa	3,467	2,700	S	0.250*	0.250	CmFthCmLoDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
POINT COMFORT	Calhoun	1,453	1,300	S	0.120	0.130	S CiFtrCpEgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
PORT ACRES WCID # 5	Jefferson	1,855	1,400	S	0.250*	0.490	SchGaCmAaCmEgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
PORT ARANSAS	Nueces	824	x	S	x	-	None (plant plans approved)	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
PORT ARTHUR	Jefferson	66,676	58,000	C	4.000*	8.000	SmGmCmFthCmEgDomftTmBo	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	
PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	Jefferson	-	70	S	0.030	x	ShCiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	Jefferson	-	30	S	0.006	0.300	CiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORT ISABEL	Cameron	3,575	1,000	S	0.070*	x	LoI	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORTLAND	San Patricio	2,538	1,700	S	0.135*	0.140	ApCmAaCpAaCpDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
PORT LAVACA	Calhoun	8,864	5,000	S	0.800*	1.000	ShCmFtrCmDeftBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
PORT NECHES	Jefferson	8,696	9,000	S	0.900	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
PORT O'CONNOR	Calhoun	500	200	S	x	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
POST	Garza	4,663	4,500	S	0.360	0.369	ShGhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	
POTH	Wilson	1,119	900	S	0.041*	0.750	ShCiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
PREMCNT	Jim Wells	3,049	2,500	S	0.175*	x	LoIc	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PRINCETON	Collin	594	300	S	0.010*	0.060	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
PROSPER	Collin	344	200	S	0.010*	0.040	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
QUANAH	Hardeman	4,564	4,100	S	0.287*	x	CsLs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
QUITAQUE	Briscoe	586	500	S	0.052	0.070	ShGhCiLoLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
QUITMAN	Wood	1,237	1,200	S	0.070*	0.080	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	
RAILS	Crosby	2,229	1,600	S	x	0.150	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
RANGER	Eastland	3,313	3,100	S	0.220*	x	ShGhCiFtnLs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
RANKIN	Upton	1,214	800	S	0.075*	0.200	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.850	-	
RAYMONDVILLE	Willacy	9,385	7,600	S	0.500*	0.532	CiLoI Bo	
		-	-	-	-	6.111	-	
REFUGIO	Refugio	4,944	3,400	S	0.200*	0.450	ShGhCiFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	Refugio	2,100	2,100	S	0.147*	0.042	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	16,810	8,900	S	0.680	1,568	SmCimFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	16.500	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	TEXAS		YEAR	PAGE 23 of 30
NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	PLAINS	WG	-	x	No discharge (percolation)	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
2	PLAINVIEW	WG	-	x	White River	13,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
3	PLANO	WG	-	T4-60-29-4 -18	Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
4	PLEASANTON	WG	-	x	Bonito Creek	1,470**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
5	POINT COMFORT	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	1,710	7		
6	PORT ACRES WCID # 5	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
7	PORT ARANSAS	WG	-	-	Gulf	180**	-		
8	PORT ARTHUR	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	21,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
9	PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	WG	-	-	Bay	1,370**	-		
0	PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7		
1	PORT ISABEL	WG	-	-	Irrigation	x	-		
2	PORTLAND	WG	-	-	Corpus Christi Bay	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
3	PORT LAVACA	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	1,320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
4	PORT NECHES	WG	-	x	Neches River (tidewater)	920**	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
15	PORT O'CONNOR	WG	-	-	Matagorda Bay (tidewater)	4,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
16	POST	WG	-	x	Sands Creek	310**	-		
17	POTH	WG	-	G11-143-12	Marcelina Wash	x	0	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
18	PREMONT	WG	-	x	Lagoons (irrigation)	260**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
19	PRINCETON	WG	-	x	x	1,160**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
20	PROSPER	WG	-	x	x	0	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
21	QUANAH	SM	-	x	Dry draw	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
22	QUITAQUE	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	20**	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
23	QUITMAN	WG	-	S444-23-3	Dry creek to Tributary of Sabine River	70**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
24	RALLS	WG	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	10**	-		
25	RANGER	WG	-	x	Palo Pinto Creek	3,670**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
26	RANKIN	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	1,620**	4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
27	RAYMONDVILLE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	630	7		
28	REFUGIO	WG	-	x	Mission River	0	-		
29	REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	WG	-	x	x	820**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
30	RICHARDSON	WG	-	T496-18-4	White Rock Creek	130**	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS	YEAR	1962	PAGE
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(2,000)	x	0.160	-	-	See Garland - Plant # 2	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(6,000)	s	0.480	-	-	See Dallas - White Rock Plant	
RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	Tarrant	7,804	3,000	s	0.274*	0.120	-	ShCiFtrCpBo	
* RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	Tarrant	-	5,000	s	0.400*	0.960	-	ShCiLoBo	
RICHMOND	Fort Bend	-	3,500	s	0.245*	0.284	-	CimFthCmEgBo	
RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	Starr	3,668	-	-	-	4.060	-	-	
RIO HONDO	Cameron	5,835	x	s	x	x	-	CiLo	
RISING STAR	Eastland	1,344	940	s	0.066*	x	-	Lo	
RIVER OAKS	Tarrant	997	900	s	0.050*	x	-	CiFcBo	
ROARING SPRINGS	Motley	8,444	(8,400)	s	0.560	-	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
* ROBSTOWN	Nueces	398	300	s	0.105	0.030	-	ShCiBo	
ROBY	Fisher	10,266	7,500	s	0.700	1.500	-	ScGmCpAmCpDeBo	
ROCHESTER	Haskell	913	600	s	0.043	0.047	-	CiLoLa	
ROCKDALE	Milam	625	600	s	0.040*	0.060	-	ShGhCiLoBo	
ROCKPORT	Aransas	4,481	4,500	s	0.150*	0.210	-	ShGhCiLoBo	
ROCKWELL	Rockwell	2,989	2,200	s	0.170*	0.200	-	CiFtrLoBo	
ROGERS	Bell	2,166	2,000	s	x	2.500	-	ShGpCiFtrBo	
ROSCOE	Nolan	936	1,100	s	0.060*	0.130	-	CiLoBo	
ROSEBUD	Falls	1,490	1,500	s	0.132	0.184	-	ShCiLoLa	
ROSENBERG	Fort Bend	1,644	1,400	s	0.084*	x	-	ShGhCi	
ROTAN	Fisher	9,698	9,000	s	0.800*	0.350	-	ShCmFthCmDeBo	
ROUND ROCK	Williamson	2,788	1,300	s	0.087	0.090	-	CiLoLa	
ROXTON	Lamar	1,878	1,500	s	0.090	0.052	-	ShGhCiFthCpBo	
ROYSE CITY	Rockwell-Collin	1,855	x	s	x	0.900	-	CiBo	
RULE	Hartley	1,274	1,000	s	0.060	x	-	Cs	
RUNGE	Karnes	1,347	1,300	s	0.093	0.075	-	CiLa	
RUSK	Cherokee	1,036	900	s	0.065*	0.096	-	GhCiLoBo	
SABINAL	Uvalde	4,900	4,000	s	0.674	1.600	-	ShGhCiFthCpBa	
SAGINAW	Tarrant	1,747	500	s	0.043*	0.064	-	CiBo	
SAINT JO	Montague	1,001	1,200	s	0.090*	0.200	-	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo	
		977	900	s	0.050*	2.800	-	GhCiLoBo	
					1.000	-	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE

YEAR

TEXAS

1962

PAGE 24 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	RICHARDSON	WG	-	-	Duck Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
2	RICHARDSON	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
3	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,150**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data
4	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	520**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	RICHMOND	WG	-	x	Brazos River	2,940**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
6	RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	WG	-	-		590**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	RIO HONDO	WG	-	-		1,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
8	RISING STAR	WG	-	-		250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	RIVER OAKS	WG	-	-	Arroyo Colorado	400**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
10	ROARING SPRINGS	WG	-	-	Leon River	145**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	* ROBSTOWN	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	250**	4a	* Estimated Flow Data
12	ROBY	WG	-	-	Tributary to South Pease River	150**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
3	ROCHESTER	WG	-	-	Ogo Creek to Bay	8,930	7	
4	ROCKDALE	WG	-	-		1,030	-	
1	ROCKPORT	WG	-	-		700	7	
1	ROCKWELL	WG	-	-		260	-	
1	ROGERS	WG	-	-		400*	7	* Estimated Flow Data
1	ROSCOE	WG	-	-		10*	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	ROSEBUD	WG	-	-		1,630**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
1	ROSENBERG	WG	-	-		370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	ROTAN	WG	-	-		500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
1	ROUND ROCK	WG	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	ROXTON	WG	-	-		1,260E	1a	
1	ROYSE CITY	WG	-	-		940E	2	
1	RULE	WG	-	-		600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
1	RUNGE	WG	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
1	RUSK	WG	-	-		0	-	
1	SABINAL	WG	-	-		350**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
1	SAGINAW	WG	-	-		70**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
1	SAINT JO	WG	-	-		5,100**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		4,500**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		1,320	7	
		WG	-	-		280	-	
		WG	-	-		240	1	
		WG	-	-		240	-	
		WG	-	-		2,080	2a	
		WG	-	-		320	4	
		WG	-	-		830**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		450**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		4,950	1	
		WG	-	-		990	-	
		WG	-	-		240**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		0	5	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		330**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample



## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	25
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SAN ANGELO	Tom Green	58,815	51,600	S	3.900*	6.000	SmGmCmLoLoDorfTm	
* SAN ANTONIO	Bexar	587,718	581,000	S	70.600	80.000	ShmGmGmwCmAaCmEgDormtTmBo*	
SAN AUGUSTINE	San Augustine	2,584	2,200	S	0.103*	0.420	ShGhCiLoBo	
SAN BENITO	Cameron	16,422	16,500	S	1.155	7.000	GhCpAmCpDo	
SAN DIEGO	Jim Wells	4,351	3,000	S	0.210*	0.315	CpFthCpEgDcBo	
SANGER	Denton	1,190	1,000	S	0.080*	0.023	ShGhCiFoLa	
SAN JUAN	Hidalgo	4,371	2,600	S	0.180*	0.070	CiFtrBo	
SAN MARCOS	Hays	12,713	8,300	S	0.800*	1.300	SoGaCmFthCmEogDcBo	
SAN PEDRO	Nueces	7,634	( x )	S	x	12.500	See Robstown	
SAN SABA	San Saba	2,728	1,600	S	0.160	0.126	GhCiLo	
SANSON PARK	Tarrant	2,700	(1,000)	S	0.073	2.000	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
SANTA ANNA	Coleman	1,320	1,000	S	0.070	x	Ca	
SAVOY	Fannin	493	400	S	0.025*	x	CiBo	
SCHULENBURG	Fayette	2,207	2,100	S	0.150*	0.048	CmFtrCmDcBo	
SEADRIFT	Calhoun	1,082	1,200	S	0.084*	0.800	CiLoBo	
SEAGOVILLE	Dallas	3,745	2,600	S	0.180*	0.250	ShCimFtrBo	
SEACRAVES	Gaines	2,307	2,200	S	0.154*	0.340	ShGhCiBo	
SEALY	Austin	2,328	1,800	S	0.065*	5.000	CiFtrBo	
SEGUIN New Plant	Guadalupe	14,299	14,000	S	1.000	0.080	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmEogDomftBo	
SEGUIN Old Plant	Guadalupe	-	x	S	x	1.300	-	
SEMINOLE New Plant	Gaines	5,737	5,500	S	0.384	0.255	ShGhCmFtrCmFtrCmDcBo	
SEMINOLE Old Plant	Gaines	-	x	S	x	12.000	-	
SEYMOUR	Baylor	3,789	3,000	S	0.210*	0.090	ShGhCiFtrCpBo	
SHALLCATER	Lubbock	1,001	912	S	0.064*	1.500	-	
SHAMROCK Plant # 1	Wheeler	3,113	1,600	S	0.111	5.000	ShCiLoBo	
SHAMROCK Plant # 2	Wheeler	-	800	S	0.055*	1.750	CiLa	
SHERMAN	Grayson	24,998	24,700	S	2.000*	0.298	CiLoBo	
SHINER	Lavaca	1,945	2,000	S	0.140*	5.000	ShGhApCpAcDcBo	
SILSBEE	Hardin	6,277	3,100	S	0.300*	1.700	ShApCpFtrCpDcBo	
SILVERTON New	Brisco	1,098	400	S	0.031*	2.000	-	
						0.700	ShGhCmFthCmEgDormBo	
						10.000	-	
						0.135	ShCiBo	
						1.800	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 25 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE			
						DISCHARGED WASTE			
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	SAN ANGELO	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	46,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
2	* SAN ANTONIO	WG	-	-	Mitchell Lake	763,000	1	* Plant expansion under construction	
3	SAN AUGUSTINE	WG	-	N126-26-35	Ayish Bayou to Angelina River	34,700	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
4	SAN BENITO	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	450**	1		
5	SAN DIEGO	WG	-	x	Town Branch	50**	7		
6	SANDER	WG	-	T506-51-12	Clear Creek	2,470**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
7	SAN JUAN	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	860**	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
8	SAN MARCOS	WG	-	G176-78	San Marcos River	780**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
9	SAN PEDRO	WG	-	-	Ogo Creek to Bay	800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
10	SAN SABA	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	500**	1a		
11	SANSON PARK	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	6,280**	5		
12	SANTA ANNA	WG	-	x	x	350**	2a		
13	SAVOY	SM	-	x	x	930	4		
14	SCHULENBURG	WG	-	L10-72-9-2	Small Creek to Navidad River	930	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
15	SEADRIFT	WG	-	-	Tidewater	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
16	SEAGOVILLE	WG	-	T466-7-2	Parsons Slough	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
17	SEAGRIVES	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)	1,180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
18	SEALY	WG	-	x	Baillinger Creek	230**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
19	SEGUIN New Plant	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	460**	7		
20	SEGUIN Old Plant	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	100**	7		
21	SEMINOLE New Plant	WG	-	-	Lake	1,590**	2		
22	SEMINOLE Old Plant	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	70**	2		
23	SEYMOUR	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,580**	0	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
24	SHALLOWATER	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	1,390**	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
25	SHAMROCK Plant # 1	SM	-	R987-160	North Fork of Red River	500**	2		
26	SHAMROCK Plant # 2	SM	-	x	x	1,250	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
27	SHERMAN	SM	-	x	Post Oak Creek	590**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
28	SHINER	WG	-	L65-22	Rocky Creek to Lavaca River	270**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
29	SILSBEE	WG	-	N40-11	Village Creek	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
30	SILVERTON New	SM	-	-	Lake	290**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR
						TEXAS		1962
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITY	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SILVERTON Old	Brisco	-	200	S	0.016*	0.048	CIBo	-
SINTON	San Patricio	6,008	4,800	S	0.340*	0.700	SoApCimFoFtrCmEgBo	-
SKELLYTOWN	Carson	1,000	700	S	0.065	0.135	ShCilLs	-
SLATON	Lubbock	6,568	5,900	S	0.413*	x	LoI	-
SMITHVILLE	Bastrop	2,933	2,400	S	0.087*	0.250	CmFtrCmEgDeBo	-
SNYDER	Sourry	13,850	13,700	S	1.200*	2.000	SmGmCmFthCmLoDomBo	-
SOMERVILLE	Burleson	1,177	700	S	0.080*	0.109	CIBoBo	-
SONORA	Sutton	2,619	2,000	S	0.150	0.126	CIBoLs	-
SOUR LAKE New	Hardin	1,602	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ShCiftrCpEgBo	-
SOUR LAKE Old	Hardin	-	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ApCpAcCpAcCpDeBo	-
SOUTH HOUSTON	Harris	7,523	7,500	S	0.800	0.700	S CmFthCmDeEgBo	-
SOUTH SIDE PLACE	Harris	1,282	1,700	S	0.170	0.291	CmFthCmCmEgDeBo	-
SPEARMAN	Hansford	3,555	3,600	S	0.252*	0.200	CIBoLs	-
SPRINGTOWN	Parker	859	860	S	x	0.120	CIBoBo	-
SPUR	Dickens	2,170	2,000	S	0.184	0.300	ShGhCifthCpBo	-
STAFFORD	Fort Bend	1,485	600	S	0.060*	0.123	CifthCmEgBo	-
Missouri City	Jones	5,259	4,450	S	0.312*	0.400	CiftnBo	-
STAMFORD	Martin	2,228	2,200	S	0.153	0.066	ShCIBoBo	-
STANTON	Erath	7,359	8,000	S	0.600	1.000	GhCIBoBo	-
STEPHENVILLE	Hutchinson	2,695	1,900	S	0.142	0.105	ShCIBoBo	-
STINNITT	Wilson	1,111	800	S	0.056*	0.100	CIBoBo	-
STOCKDALE	Sherman	1,380	1,600	S	0.113	0.210	ShCIBoBo	-
STRATFORD	Lamb	1,235	1,000	S	0.065	0.180	ShCIBoLs	-
SUDAN	Fort Bend	2,802	900	S	0.100*	0.172	ShCifthCmEgBo	-
SUGARLAND Hill Plant	Fort Bend	-	300	S	0.025*	0.037	ShCifthCmEgBo	-
SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	Fort Bend	-	1,000	S	0.100*	0.171	ShCifthCmEgBo	-
SUGARLAND Southwest	Hopkins	9,160	7,000	S	0.595	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmEgDerBo	-
SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	Hopkins	-	2,300	S	0.234*	0.600	ShGhCilCmEgBo	-
SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	Hockley	1,186	1,100	S	0.074	0.140	CIBo	-
SUNDOWN	Moore	1,967	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShGhCilLs	-
SUNRAY	-	-	-	-	-	1.750	-	-

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		TEXAS		YEAR		1962		PAGE 26 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS					
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE							
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15							
1	SILVERTON Old	SM	-	-	Lake	180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data						
2	SINTON	WG	-	x	Shiltipin Creek	120**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
3	SKELLYTOWN	SM	-	x	x	2,340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
4	SLATON	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
5	SMITHVILLE	WG	-	G212-1	Gasley Creek	760	2							
6	SNYDER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	670	-							
7	SOMERVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	2,740**	2	* Estimated Flow Data						
8	SONORA	WG	-	-	Land Irrigation	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
9	SOUR LAKE New	WG	-	N30-20	Pine Island Bayou	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
10	SOUR LAKE Old	WG	-	N30-20	Pine Island Bayou	60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
11	SOUTH HOUSTON	WG	-	x	Sim's Bayou to Galveston Bay	11,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
12	SOUTH SIDE PLACE	WG	-	x	Bray's Bayou	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
13	SPEARMAN	SM	-	x	x	390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
14	SPRINGTOWN	WG	-	x	x	40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
15	SPUR	WG	-	x	Spade Draw	2,200	1a							
16	STAFFORD Missouri City	WG	-	x	x	0	5							
17	STAMFORD	WG	-	x	Clear Fork of Brazos River	150**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
18	STANTON	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
19	STEPHENVILLE	WG	-	x	Bosque River	150**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
20	STINNIIT	SM	-	x	Turbox Creek	600	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
21	STOCKDALE	WG	-	G11-131-23	Clifton Branch	2,800**	4	* Estimated Flow Data						
22	STRATFORD	SM	-	x	x	740**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						
23	SUDAN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,540	1							
24	SUGARLAND Hill Plant	WG	-	x	x	0	-							
25	SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	WG	-	x	x	18,000	7							
26	SUGARLAND Southwest	WG	-	x	x	600	-							
27	SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	SM	-	R379-107-75	White Oak Creek	2,800	1a							
28	SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	SM	-	x	x	1,900	5							
29	SUNDOWN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	410**	7	* Estimated Flow Data						
30	SUNRAY	SM	-	-	Dry water course	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample						

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR		PAGE	
						TEXAS		1962			
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES				
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT				
							P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
SWEENY	Brazoria	3,087	2,500	S	0.175*	0.140	ShClFrBo				
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-				
SWEETWATER	Nolan	13,914	11,800	S	0.770	2.000	SoGmCmFthCmDorntBo				
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-				
TAFT	San Patricio	3,463	3,900	S	0.270*	0.225	ClFtrCpBo				
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-				
TAHOKA	Lynn	3,012	2,600	S	0.230*	0.115	ClLoLa				
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-				
TALCO	Titus	1,024	900	S	0.050	0.200	ClBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.640	-				
TAYLOR	Williamson	9,434	9,000	S	0.540	0.704	ShClFtnCmBo				
		-	-	-	-	11.800	-				
TEAGUE	Freestone	2,728	2,700	S	0.189*	0.210	ShClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-				
TEMPLE East	Bell	30,419	24,500	S	4.000	4.000	SmGhCmFthCpLoDorft				
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-				
TEMPLE New	Bell	-	5,500	S	0.800	1.500	SmGmCmFthCmDfrmBo				
		-	-	-	-	18.800	-				
TENAHA	Shelby	1,097	400	S	0.031*	0.063	ShGhClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-				
TERRELL Plant # 1	Kaufman	13,803	12,200	S	x	0.600	ShGhCmAmCmDor*				
		-	-	-	-	-	-				
TERRELL Plant # 2	Kaufman	-	x	S	0.900	0.960	ShGhCmFthCpDfmBo				
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-				
* TEXARKANA	Bowie	30,218	42,300	S	4.000*	5.000	EchGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDfBo				
		-	-	-	-	75.000	-				
TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	Galveston	32,065	25,800	S	2.250*	2.500	ShCmFthCmEcgDfBo				
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-				
TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	Galveston	-	1,200	S	0.110*	0.800	SoGawCmAmCmEcgDorBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-				
TEXLINE	Dallam	430	245	S	0.017*	0.035	ShGhClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-				
THORNDALE	Milam	995	1,100	S	0.074*	0.070	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDorBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-				
THORNTON	Limestone	504	300	S	0.030*	x	Ca				
		-	-	-	-	x	-				
THREE RIVERS	Live Oak	1,932	1,300	S	0.050	0.400	ShAasCmAmEogBo				
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-				
THROCKMORTON	Throckmorton	1,299	1,000	S	0.060	0.199	ShGhClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-				
TIMPSON	Shelby	1,120	900	S	0.060*	0.105	GhClDoBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-				
TIOGA	Grayson	403	350	S	0.020	0.060	ShGhClBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-				
TIVOLI	Refugio	800	400	S	0.020*	0.050	ClBoLo				
		-	-	-	-	0.850	-				
TOMBALL	Harris	1,713	2,500	S	0.169	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDorBo				
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-				
TOM DEAN	Grayson	403	100	S	0.010*	0.037	GhClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-				
TRINIDAD	Trinity	786	700	S	0.045*	0.128	ShGhClLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-				
TRINITY	Trinity	1,787	1,400	S	0.100	0.070	GhClFthBo				
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-				
TROUP	Smith	1,667	1,800	S	0.150*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo				
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-				
TULIA	Swisher	4,410	4,400	S	0.330*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo				
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-				
TURKEY	Hall	813	600	S	0.420*	0.050	ClLa				
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR		1962		PAGE 27 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS				
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE						
										9	10	10a	11
1	SWEENEY	WG	-	x	San Bernard River	690**	1a		* Estimated Flow Data				
2	SWEETWATER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	560**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
		4	-	-		12,100	7						
			-	-		0	-						
3	TAFT	WG	-	-	Tidewater	90**	1a		* Estimated Flow Data				
4	TAHOKA	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	10**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				
		4	-	-		330**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
			-	-		0	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
5	TALCO	SM	-	R379-160-5	Creek to Sulphur River	10,800	2a						
		16	-	-		2,820	5						
6	TAYLOR	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Brazos River	x	7						
		4	-	-		1,200	-						
7	TEAGUE	WG	-	x	x	200**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
8	TEMPLE East	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	49,000	7						
		4	-	-		2,940	-						
9	TEMPLE New	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	10,600	7						
		4	-	-		590	-						
10	TENAHUA	WG	-	x	x	220**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		1	-	-		10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
11	TERRELL Plant # 1	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	x	7		* Plant on standby status				
		3	-	-		x	-						
12	TERRELL Plant # 2	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	11,000	7						
		3	-	-		1,010	-						
13	* TEXARKANA	SM	-	x	Nix Creek	22,300**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		16	-	-		1,570**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
14	TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Bay (tidewater)	8,850**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		1,320**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
15	TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	380**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		160**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
6	TEXLINE	SM	-	x	Rita Blanca Creek to Canadian River	80**	5		* Estimated Flow Data				
		12	-	-		80**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
7	THORNDALE	WG	-	x	Brushy Creek	610**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
		4	-	-		320**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
8	THORNTON	WG	-	x	x	145**	7						
		4	-	-		00**	-						
9	THREE RIVERS	WG	-	x	x	x	-						
		7	-	-		x	-						
0	THROCKMORTON	WG	-	x	South Elm Creek		-						
		4	-	-			-						
1	TIMPSON	WG	-	x	x	145**	2		* Estimated Flow Data				
		2	-	-		70**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
2	TIOGA	WG	-	T506-59-11	Jordan Creek to Trinity River	350	2a						
		3	-	-		60	5						
3	TIVOLI	WG	-	x	x	370**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		6	-	-		25**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
4	TOMBALL	WG	-	x	Creek to Lake Houston	x	7						
		3	-	-		30	-						
5	TOM BEAN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	80**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		60**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
6	TRINIDAD	WG	-	x	Trinity River	90**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		20**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
7	TRINITY	WG	-	T193	Trinity River	1,400E	2a						
		2	-	-		600E	5						
8	TROUP	WG	-	N126-30-9	Caney Creek to Angelina River	740**	7		* Estimated Flow Data				
		2	-	-		60**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
9	TULIA	SM	-	R1124-40	Middle Tule Creek	2,750**	1		* Estimated Flow Data				
		15	-	-		970**	-		** Based upon one grab sample				
0	TURKEY	SM	-	R974-110-15	Turkey Creek to North Pease River	550**	2a		* Estimated Flow Data				
		15	-	-		550**	5		** Based upon one grab sample				

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	P.E. (1000's)	8	
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3.000	SomGmwCmFthCmEgDermftTmBo	
North Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3.000	SomGmwCmFthCmEgDermftBoTon	
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
UNIVERSITY PARK	Dallas	23,202	(23,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas Main Plant	
UVALDE	Uvalde	10,293	8,000	S	0.500*	0.750	ShCmLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.500	-	
VALLEY MILLS	Bosque	1,061	1,000	S	0.060	0.025	ShCIfthBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.350	-	
VAN	Van Zandt	1,103	1,100	S	0.070*	0.070	ShGhCIfthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.950	-	
VAN ALSTYNE	Grayson	1,608	1,600	S	0.100*	0.210	ShGhCimFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
VAN HORN	Culberson	1,953	1,955	S	0.177	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
VEGA	Oldham	658	600	S	0.044*	0.098	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
VENUS	Johnson	324	300	S	0.020*	x	CsFoLs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
VERNON	Wilbarger	12,141	12,200	S	1.250	1.200	ShGhCIftrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
VICTORIA	Victoria	33,047	36,000	S	2.500*	2.700	ShGhCpFtrCpFtrCpEgDfrBo	
		-	-	-	-	45.000	-	
VIDOR - Orange Co. Housing Authority	Orange	4,938	4,200	S	0.273	0.360	CimFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	
* WACO	McLennan	97,808	100,000	S	10.500	11.700	SmGmwCmFtrCmEgDermfLs	
		-	-	-	-	138.00	-	
WAELDER	Gonzales	1,270	960	S	0.070*	0.060	CiLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
WAKE VILLAGE	Bowie	1,140	1,000	S	0.070*	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WALLER	Waller	900	600	S	0.040*	0.075	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
WALLIS	Austin	1,800	400	S	0.030*	0.105	ShGhCIfthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
WASKOM	Harrison	1,336	1,200	S	0.070	0.112	ShCiLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-	
WAXAHACHIE	Ellis	12,749	11,800	S	0.850*	0.960	SmCmFtrCpDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
WEATHERFORD	Parker	9,759	8,500	S	0.700	1.200	SomCmAaCmEgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
WEIMER	Colorado	2,006	1,500	S	0.090	0.175	ShG CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
WELLINGTON	Collingsworth	3,137	2,600	S	0.185	0.210	ShCiLoLs	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
WESLACO	Hidalgo	15,649	10,500	S	0.740*	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmLo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
WEST	McLennan	2,352	1,700	S	0.128*	0.078	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
WEST COLUMBIA	Brazoria	2,947	2,800	S	0.195*	0.225	ShGhCimFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.600	-	
WEST ORANGE	Orange	4,848	5,000	S	0.400*	0.569	ShCimBo	
Orange Co.-WCID # 2		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
WESTOVER HILLS	Tarrant	307	(100)	x	0.002	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
W. UNIVERSITY PLACE	Harris	14,628	16,700	S	0.800	1.300	ShCmFoAaCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
WESTWORTH	Tarrant	3,321	(1,200)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

				STATE		YEAR		
				TEXAS		1962	PAGE 28 of 30	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
TYLER	WG	-	N381-9	Butler Creek	46,300	1		
North Side Plant	2	-			9,900	-		
TYLER	WG	-	x	x	5,880**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
South Side Plant	2	-			1,100**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
UNIVERSITY PARK	WG	-		Trinity River	-	-		
	3	-			-	-		
UVALDE	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	3,920**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	7	-			0	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VALLEY MILLS	WG	-	x	Bosque River	x	2		
	4	-			x	-		
VAN	WG	-	N410	Neches River	750**	1		* Estimated Flow Data
	2	-			220**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VAN ALSTYNE	WG	-	T460-41-15	Slater Grove Creek	490**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	-22		80**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VAN HORN	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	2,170	2		
	10	-			0	-		
VEDA	SM	-		Dry water course	520**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	12	-			340**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VENUS	WG	-	T372-14-59-	Dry Creek to North Fork	250**	4		* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	10	Chambers Creek	150**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VERNON	SM	-	R974-12	Pease River	19,600	1		
	15	-			5,830	-		
VICTORIA	WG	-	Q50	Guadalupe River	16,000**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	6	-			1,470**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
VIDOR - Orange Co. ousing Authority	WG	-	x	x	6,000	7		
	1	-			175	-		
WACO	WG	-	x	Brazos River	144,000	1		
	4	-			15,500	-		
WELDER	WG	-	G148-19-8	Baldridge Creek	200**	1 &		* Estimated Flow Data
	6	-			200**	5		** Based upon one grab sample
WAKE VILLAGE	SM	-	x	Tributary to	290**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	16	-		Sulphur River	290**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
WALLER	WG	-	x	x	120**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-			10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
WALLIS	WG	-	x	x	250**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-			15**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
WASKOM	SM	-	x	No discharge	1,030	2		
	16	-		(percolation)	0	-		
WAXAHACHIE	WG	-	T372-14-31-	Waxahachie Creek	7,500**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	22		630**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
WATHERORD	WG	-	T506-53-23	Town Creek to	x	7		
	3	-	-11	Clear Fork	360	-		
WIMER	WG	-		x	x	x		
	5	-			x	-		
WILLINGTON	SM	-		Land (irrigation)	7,060	1		
	15	-			0	-		
WISLACO	WG	-	x	Floodway to	2,000**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	10	-		Laguna Madre	540**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
WST	WG	-	x	Tributary of Brazos River	500**	1		* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-			203*	-		** Based upon one grab sample
ST COLUMBIA	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	760**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-			130**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
ST ORANGE	WG	-	x		2,650**	2		* Estimated Flow Data
ange Co.-WCID # 2	1	-			1,370**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
STOVER HILLS	WG	-		West Fork of	-	-		
	3	-		Trinity River	-	-		
UNIVERSITY PLACE	WG	-	x	Brays Bayou	x	7		
	3	-			x	-		
STNORTH	WG	-		West Fork of	-	-		
	3	-		Trinity River	-	-		



# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For	TREATMENT	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WHARTON	Wharton	5,734	8,800	S	0.500*	0.700	SmCmFthCmEgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	Wharton	-	960	S	0.028	0.070	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
WHEELER	Wheeler	1,174	1,290	S	0.090	0.105	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
WHITE DEER	Carson	1,057	800	S	0.059	0.105	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
WHITEFACE	Cochran	535	400	S	0.030*	0.076	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
WHITESBORO	Grayson	2,485	2,200	S	0.216	0.192	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-	
WHITE SETTLEMENT	Tarrant	11,513	(860)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
WHITENIGHT	Grayson	1,315	300	S	0.030	0.080	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.150	-	
WHITNEY	Hill	1,050	900	S	0.050*	0.076	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
WICHITA FALLS New	Wichita	101,724	60,000	S	5.000	5.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	60.000	-	
WICHITA FALLS Old	Wichita	-	35,000	S	3.000	3.000	ShGhCiFtnCpEgLa	
		-	-	-	-	35.000	-	
WILLIS	Montgomery	975	500	S	0.025*	0.100	CiFthCpE Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
WILLS POINT	Van Zandt	2,281	2,100	S	0.150	0.210	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WILMER	Dallas	1,785	2,000	S	0.088*	0.122	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
WINK	Winkler	1,863	1,764	S	0.123	0.126	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WINNIE-STOWELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	Chambers	3,295	2,500	S	0.105*	0.112	SeCimFtrCmE Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-	
WINNSBORO	Wood	2,675	2,500	S	0.160*	0.320	ShGhCmFthCmLoDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
WINTERS	Runnels	3,266	2,800	S	0.200	0.210	CiLoLa	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
WOLFE CITY	Hunt	1,317	1,000	S	0.079	0.186	ShGhCimLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.100	-	
WOLLFORTH	Lubbock	597	500	S	0.038*	0.105	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-	
WOODSBORO	Refugio	2,081	x	S	x	0.245	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
WOODVILLE	Tyler	1,920	1,700	S	0.135	0.085	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-	
WORTHAM North	Freestone	1,087	700	S	0.045	0.420	Ci	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
WORTHAM South	Freestone	-	200	S	0.002*	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WYLIE	Collin	1,804	1,800	S	0.060*	0.640	SehCimFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
YOAKUM	DeWitt-Lavaca	5,761	4,090	S	x	1.000	ShCmFthCmEgD B	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
YORKTOWN	DeWitt	2,527	2,200	S	0.154*	0.210	CmFtrCpDfrmBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
ZAPATA	Zapata	2,031	1,200	S	0.100*	0.140	ShCpFtrLoDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	
ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	Bexar	-	400	S	0.060	0.060	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	Chambers	-	50	S	0.006	0.011	CpAcCpAcCpE DoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.075	-	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	29 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	WHARTON	WG	-	C66	Colorado River	250**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		75**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
2	WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	WG	-	x	x	270	7		
		5	-	-	-	45	-		
3	WHEELER	SM	-	x	Sweetwater Creek	x	5		
		15	-	-		x	-		
4	WHITE DEER	SM	-	x	x	1,120	2&		
		15	-	-	-	220	5		
5	WHITEFACE	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)	520**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		55	-		** Based upon one grab sample
6	WHITESBORO	SM	-	R720-20	Mineral Creek to Lake Texoma	3,180	1&		
		15	-	-		640	5		
7	WHITE SETTLEMENT	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-		
		3	-	-		-	-		
8	WHITENIGHT	SM	-	R664-25	Bois D'Ara Creek	2,520	2&		
		15	-	-		700	5		
9	WHITNEY	WG	-	x	Wash Creek to Whitnev Reservoir	560**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		370**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
10	WICHITA FALLS New	SM	-	R907-52	Wichita River	59,900	7		
		15	-	-		7,350	-		
11	WICHITA FALLS Old	SM	-	R907-52	Wichita River	35,300	7		
		15	-	-		2,350	-		
12	WILLIS	WG	-	x	Creek to San Jacinto River	90**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		10**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
13	WILLS POINT	WG	-	T386-24-22	Ferris Fork	3,170	7		
		3	-	-		160	-		
14	WILMER	WG	-	x	x	520**	7		
		3	-	-	-	50**	-		
15	WINK	WG	-	-	Playa Lake	1,450	5		
		8	-	-		480	-		
16	WINNIE-STOWELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	WG	-	x	Bayou to Gulf	670**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		5**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
7	WINNSBORO	WG	-	x	Indian Creek	900**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		240**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
8	WINTERS	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,160	7		
		5	-	-		0	-		
9	WOLFE CITY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Sulphur River	x	7		
		16	-	-		x	-		
0	WOLLFORTH	WG	-	x	x	440**	2&		* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	-	330**	5		** Based upon one grab sample
1	WOODSBORO	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Mission River	x	x		
		7	-	-		x	-		
2	WOODVILLE	WG	-	N40-27-24	Town Branch	2,120	1		
		2	-	-		1,160	-		
3	NORTHAM North	WG	-	T347-36-3	Wolf Creek	1,480	2&		
		3	-	-		600	4		
4	NORTHAM South	WG	-	x	x	60**	2&		* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	-	10**	4		** Based upon one grab sample
5	WYLIE	WG	-	T460-29-10	Muddy Creek	500**	2&		* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		140**	5		** Based upon one grab sample
6	YOAKUM	WG	-	L48-25	Bushy Creek to Lavaca River	4,090E	7		
		6	-	-		360E	-		
7	YORKTOWN	WG	-	G36-41-15	Yorktown Creek	1,510**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		420**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
8	ZAPATA	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	730**	7		* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		35**	-		** Based upon one grab sample
9	ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	WG	-	x	Branch of San Antonio River	x	7		
		6	-	-		x	-		
0	ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	WG	-	-	Bay	x	7		
		3	-	-		x	-		

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ATASCOCITA Country Club	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.125 1.700	SchCmAmCpEgDeBo	
AUSTIN State Farm Colony	Travis	1,200	1,200	S	0.072	0.138 2.000	ShC1FtrCmLoIo	
BARGER J.N. Huber Camp	Hutchinson	400	400	S	0.028	0.070 1.000	C1B	
BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CpAcCpAcCpDeBo	
BURNET Buckners Boy Ranch	Burnet	100	100	S	0.006	0.035 0.500	ShCpAcCpAcCpDeBo	
COLLEGE STATION Texas A & M College	Brazos	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.800 10.000	ShGhCmFthCmFrDeBo	
FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	Tarrant	-	x	S	0.061	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDfmBo	
GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	Cooke	270	270	S	0.020	0.020 0.300	ShGhC1FtrBo	
GALVESTON Municipal Airport	Galveston	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.360 4.500	ShCmFthCmEgDeBo	
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Pit #1	Coryell	-	1,400	S	0.200	0.280 4.000	ShC1FtnBo	
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Pit #2	Coryell	-	x	S	x	0.105 1.500	ShC1LoBo*	
GONZALES Warm Springs Edtn.	Gonzales	-	250	S	0.025	0.045 0.800	ShGhC1FtrC1EgBo	
KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	Johnson	-	500	S	0.025	0.025 0.500	CsLo	
MC KNIGHT State Hospital	Tom Green	700	700	S	0.070	0.100 x	ShC1FtnLoBo	
NEXIA State School	Limestone	2,100	2,100	S	0.147	x x	ShGhC1LoBo	
MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	Midland	x	x	S	0.100	0.500 7.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmDomBo	
MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	Hidalgo	x	x	x	x	x	x	
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	Nueces	x	x	x	x	0.028 x	CpAcCpAcCpDeBo	
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	Nueces	x	x	S	x	x	*CpAcCpAcCpDeBo	
PRAIRIE VIEW State College	Waller	-	3,200	S	0.220	0.337 4.500	ShGhCmAmCmDeBo	
SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	Bexar	-	200	S	0.014	x x	C1FtrCmEgBo	
SAN ANTONIO Stick Airways	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShC1FtrC Eh	
SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShC1FtEhD B	
SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	Fort Bend	x	x	S	x	x	x	
TOM GREEN Sanatorium	Tom Green	1,000	1,000	S	x	x 1.000	Ftr	
VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	Wilbargar	500	500	S	0.040	0.070 1.200	ShGhC1FtrCpEgBo	
WACO Airport Plant	Mc Lennan	-	75	S	0.002	0.360 6.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmEgDeBo	

# INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR	1962		PAGE	30 of 30
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS			
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15					
1	ATASCOCITA Country Club	WG	-	-	Lake Houston	x	-	7	*Plant in standby status			
2	AUSTIN State Farm Colony	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	x	2,650	7				
3	BARGER J. W. Huber Camp	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x	0	2				
4	BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	x	-	7				
5	BURNET Buckners Boy Ranch	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Colorado River	x	-	7				
6	COLLEGE STATION Texas A&M College	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	x	4,650	1				
7	FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	-	930	-				
8	GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	WG	-	x	Dry water course	-	850	7				
9	GALVESTON Municipal Airport	WG	-	-	Galveston Bay	-	15	-				
10	GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #1	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	-	50	2				
11	GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #2	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	-	0	-				
12	GONZALES Warm Springs Fdt'n	WG	-	x	Creek to San Marcos River	x	1	-				
13	KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	x	2A	5				
14	MC KNIGHT State Hospital	WG	-	x	Land-irrigation	x	7	-				
15	WEXIA State School	WG	-	x	Branch of Navasota River	-	-	-				
16	MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	WG	-	C770-43	Beals Creek	-	6,860	7				
17	MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	WG	-	x	x	x	0	-				
18	NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	x	x	1,400	7				
19	NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	x	110	-				
20	PRAIRIE VIEW State College	WG	-	x	x	x	100	7				
21	SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	WG	-	x	Branch of San Antonio River	-	10	-				
22	SAN ANTONIO Slick Airways	WG	-	x	x	x	1,830	7				
23	SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	WG	-	G11-225	San Antonio River	x	430	-				
24	SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	WG	-	x	x	x	140	7				
25	TOM GREEN Sanatorium	WG	-	-	Irrigation and lagoons	x	5	-				
26	VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	SM	-	x	Creek to Wichita River	-	-	-				
27	WACO Airport Plant	WG	-	x	Branch Bosque River	x	1,000E	1A				
		4	-	-		x	0	5				
							590	7				
							50	-				
							-	7				
							-	-				

## INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	30a of 30

## T E X A S

Community or facility  
providing sewer service

Communities and/or  
facilities served

BELLMEAD

McClennan Co. WCID #3

BROWNWOOD

Early

DALLAS-MAIN PLANT

Arlington  
Cockrell Hill  
Fruitdale  
University Park

DALLAS-TRINITY RIVER AUTHORITY PLANT

Farmers Branch  
Grand Prairie  
Irving

DALLAS-WHITE ROCK PLANT

Highland Park  
Richardson (part)

LUFKIN

Keltys

RICHLAND HILLS-PLANT #2

Hurst  
North Richland Hills

ROBSTOWN

San Pedro

FORT WORTH-RIVERSIDE PLANT

Benbrook (part)  
Edge Cliff Village  
Lake Worth Village  
River Oaks  
Sansom Park  
Westover Hills  
Westworth  
White Settlement

GARLAND-PLANT #2

Richardson (part)

LACY-LAKEVIEW

Northcrest

SAN ANTONIO

Alamo Hgts.

TEXARKANA

Texarkana, Arkansas

WACO

Beverly Hills  
Lacy-Lakeview  
Northcrest (thru Lacy-Lakeview)

